

EXPERIENTIA



REVUE MENSUELLE DES SCIENCES PURES ET APPLIQUÉES

MONATSSCHRIFT FÜR DAS GESAMTE GEBIET DER NATURWISSENSCHAFT

RIVISTA MENSILE DI SCIENZE PURE E APPLICATE

MONTHLY JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE

REVISTA MENSUAL DE LAS CIENCIAS NATURALES

ЕЖЕМЕСЯЧНЫЙ ЖУРНАЛ ЕСТЕСТВЕННЫХ НАУК

Editores: P. HUBER, Basel · R. MATTHEY, Lausanne · A. v. MURALT, Bern · L. Ruzicka, Zürich

Redactor: H. MISLIN, Basel · Mainz

Vol. 25 · 1969

BIRKHÄUSER VERLAG BASEL (SCHWEIZ)

Printed in Switzerland

Fasc. 1	(15. 1. 69)	pag. 1- 112
Fasc. 2	(15. 2. 69)	pag. 113- 224
Fasc. 3	(15. 3. 69)	pag. 225- 336
Fasc. 4	(15. 4. 69)	pag. 337- 448
Fasc. 5	(15. 5. 69)	pag. 449- 560
Fasc. 6	(15. 6. 69)	pag. 561- 672
Fasc. 7	(15. 7. 69)	pag. 673- 784
Fasc. 8	(15. 8. 69)	pag. 785- 896
Fasc. 9	(15. 9. 69)	pag. 897-1008
Fasc. 10	(15. 10. 69)	pag. 1009-1120
Fasc. 11	(15. 11. 69)	pag. 1121-1228
Fasc. 12	(15. 12. 69)	pag. 1229-1340

**TABLE DES DISCIPLINES - FACHREGISTER - INDICE ALFABETICO PER
MATERIE - CLASSIFIED INDEX OF SUBJECT-MATTER**

Generalia

- BEUTLER, E., Biochemistry of the Erythrocyte, 470.
 HAMBURGER, V., HANS SPEMANN and the Organizer Concept, 1121.
 MARTI, H. R., Hemoglobin, 468.
 MEYER-BERTENRATH, J. G., 150 Years of Croton Oil Research, 1.
 MOTHES, K., Die Alkaloide im Stoffwechsel der Pflanze, 225.
 NEIFAKH, S. A., MONAKHOV, N. K., SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. M., and ZUBZHITSKI, YU. N., Localization of Ceruloplasmin Biosynthesis in Human and Monkey Liver Cells and its Copper Regulation, 337.
 PASSOW, H., and SCHNELL, K. F., Chemical Modifiers of Passive Ion Permeability of the Erythrocyte Membrane, 460.
 PINTER, G. G., Measurement of Renal Medullary Blood Flow, 113.
 ROHR, H., Ultrastrukturale Pathologie als Weg zur Erfassung der Zeldynamik, 561.
 SCHLITTLER, E., Investigation in the Field of Alkaloids, 1229.
 SEIBL, J., Aspects of Mass Spectrometry in Organic Chemistry, 1009.
 THEWS, G., Oxygen Exchange in the Erythrocyte, 456.
 WILBRANDT, W., Specific Transport Mechanisms in the Erythrocyte Membrane, 673.
 ZAHLER, P., The Structure of the Erythrocyte Membrane, 449.

Specialia

Mathematica, Physica

- BAUR, R., Zur Schätzung des kleinsten zulässigen Stichprobenumfangs für stereologische Messungen an histologischen Schnitten (Pro experimentis), 554.
 BAUR, R., Fehlerkorrekturen bei stereologischen Messungen an menschlichen Plazenten: 1. Die Schrumpfung, 1172.
 BAUR, R., Fehlerkorrekturen bei stereologischen Messungen an menschlichen Plazenten: 2. Die Schnittstauchung, 1173.
 KING, M. V., and VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, K., A Stored-Image Method for Calculating Absorption Corrections (Pro experimentis), 102.
 TIEDEMANN, H., Outline of a Cybernetic Working Hypothesis of Cochlea Based on Experiments, 500.

Mineralogica, Geophysica, Oceanographica

- GAMBLE, J. C., An Anaesthetic for *Corophium volutator* (Pallas) and *Marinogammarus obtusatus* (Dahl), Crustacea, Amphipoda, 539.
 ISAACS, THELMA, Synthesis of $\text{Ca}_3 \text{Y}_2\text{Ge}_3\text{O}_{12}$, 239.
 KING, M. V., and VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, K., A Stored-Image Method for Calculating Absorption Corrections (Pro experimentis), 102.
 LEGEROS, R. Z., TRAUTZ, O. R., KLEIN, E., and LEGEROS, J. P., Two Types of Carbonate Substitution in the Apatite Structure, 5.

Chimica anorganica, Chimica organica

- ABUSHAMA, F. T., The Effect of Light on the Dispersal of "Yellow" Melanin Pigments in the Integument of the Grasshopper *Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus* (Klug.), 326.
 AGARWAL, K. L., KENNER, G. W., and SHEPPARD, R. C., Structure and Synthesis of Canine Gastrin, 345.
 AGURELL, S., Cactaceae Alkaloids VIII, N-Methyl-4-Methoxyphenethylamine from *Lepidocoryphantha runyonii* (Br. and R.) Backbg., 1132.

ANASTASI, A., The Enzymatic Degradation of Phyllocaerulein and Analogs, 8.

ARCAMONE, F., CAMERINO, B., COTTA, E., FRANCESCHI, G., GREIN, A., PENCO, S., and SPALLA, C., New Carotenoids from *Streptomyces mediolanii* n. sp., 241.

ASAOKAWA, Y., HAYASHI, S., and MATSUURA, T., Phthalate Esters of *Oenanthe stolonifera* DC. (Umbelliferae), 907.

BALDRATTI, G., BARBIERI, W., CONSONNI, A., SCIAKY, R., SCRASCIA, E., and SUCHOWSKY, G. K., Synthesis and Biological Activity of 9α -Hydroxy- 11β -Nitro- $1,3,5(10)$ -Estratrienes: a New Class of Potent Estrogenic Steroids, 1018.

BAXTER, J. W. M., WUU, T. C., MANNING, M., and SAWYER, W. H., Solid Phase Synthesis and Some Pharmacological Properties of 8-Glutaminé-Oxytocin: a Possible Intermediate in the Evolution of the Neurohypophyseal Hormones, 1127.
 BELIĆ, I., and SUHADOLC, T., Peroxides of Diisopropylether, 473.

BERGMAN, J., PERSSON, H., and WETTERLIN, K., Two New Groups of Selective Stimulants of Adrenergic β -Receptors, 899.

BERNARDI, L., BOSISIO, G., CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, and GOFREDO, O., Synthesis of Phyllocaerulein, 7.

BERNARDI, L., CODA, S., BONSIGNORI, A., PEGRASSI, L., and SUCHOWSKY, G. K., Central Depressant Properties of 3,1-Benzoxazine Derivatives, 787.

BERNARDI, L., GHIRINGHELLI, D., MAGGIONI, P., BERTAZZOLI, C., and CHIELI, T., Anaesthetic Properties of Some Esters of 2-Piperidylcarbinols, 1019.

BHAKUNI, D. S., and DHAR, M. M., Crotsparinine, a Dihydroproaporphine Alkaloid from *Croton sparsiflorus*, 354.

BOHNENSACK, R., AUGUSTIN, W., and HOFMANN, E., Chemische Kopplung von Hexokinase aus Hefe an Sephadax, 348.
 BRILL, E., Diethyl Azodicarboxylate Oxidation of Some Carcinogenic Arylhydroxylamines to Nitroso Derivatives, 680.

CESKA, M., HULTMAN, E., and INGELMAN, B. G.-A., A New Method for Determination of α -Amylase (Pro experimentis), 555.

CHIBATA, I., OKUMURA, K., TAKEYAMA, S., and KOTERA, K., Lentinacin: a New Hypocholesterolemic Substance in *Lentinus edodis*, 1237.

CORRAL, RENÉE A., ORAZI, O. O., and PETRUCCELLI, MABEL F. DE, A New Guanidine Alkaloid, 1020.

DAS, A., and NANDI, P., A New Strain of *Aspergillus niger* Producing Citric Acid, 1211.

DAS, K. C., LIN, YU-YIN, and WEINSTEIN, B., A New Peptide Coupling Agent—Phosphonitrilic Chloride, 1238.

DICKESON, J. E., and SUMMERS, L. A., One Electron Transfer Properties and Phytotoxicity of a Diquaternary Salt from 2,2':6',2"-Terpyridine, 1247.

DUBACH, U. C., and RAAFLAUB, J., Neue Aspekte zur Frage der Nephrotoxizität von Phenacetin, 956.

EARLAND, C., and ROBINS, S. P., Isolation and Characterization of a Cystine-Containing Octapeptide from Silk, 905.

FALCO, M. R., VRIES, J. X. DE, MACCIO, Z., and BICK, I. R. C., Alkaloids of *Berberis laurina* Billb. II. Two New Phenolic Biscoclaurine Alkaloids, 1236.

FUKUI, K., MATSUMOTO, T., NAKAYAMA, M., and HORIE, T., The Syntheses of 3,8-Dimethoxy-5,7,4'-trihydroxyflavone and Related Compounds, 349.

FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., FUJIMOTO, S., and FUKUDA, O., The Synthesis of Isohalfordin, 354.

FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., and HARANO, T., Synthesis of (\pm)-Isoelliptone, 789.

- FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., and HORIE, T., The Syntheses of 6-Methoxyluteolin and Desmethoxycentaureidin, 355.
- FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., and TSUZUKI, K., The Synthesis of (\pm)-4-Methoxypterocarpin, 122.
- GALANTAY, E., and WEBER, H. P., Synthese von (\pm)-B-Homoöstron, 571.
- GREEN, N., JACOBSON, M., and KELLER, J. C., Hexalure, an Insect Sex Attractant Discovered by Empirical Screening, 682.
- GREGORY, R. A., TRACY, HILDA J., GROSSMAN, M. I., VALOIS, D. DE, and LICHTER, R., Isolation of Canine Gastrin, 345.
- GRÖGER, D., und SCHMAUDER, H. P., Mikrobielle Umwandlung von Thebain, 95.
- HARTMAN, H. A., and TOUSIMIS, A. J., Rat Hepatocyte Peroxisomes: Ultrastructural Alterations Following Cessation of Chronic Dietary Clofibrate Administration, 1248.
- HASE, S., MORIKAWA, T., and SAKAKIBARA, S., Synthesis of a Biologically Active Analog of Deamino-8-Arginine-Vasopressin which Does not Contain a Disulphide Bond, 1239.
- HAYASHI, S., MATSUO, A., and MATSUURA, T., Bazzanene, a Sesquiterpene Hydrocarbon of a New Carbon Skeleton from *Bazzania pompeana* (Lac.) Mitt., 1139.
- HOWE, R., and MOORE, R. H., 6-Ethyl-5-Hydroxy-2,7-Dimethoxynaphthoquinone, a Metabolite of *Hendersonula toruloides* Natrass, 474.
- HUANG, Y. L., and EBNER, K. E., Inhibition of Phosphoglucomutase by Galactose 1,6-Diphosphate, 917.
- HUBER, K., und WARTBURG, A. VON, Heterozyklische Equilenanaloge, 908.
- JAIN, T. C., BANKS, C. M., and McCLOSKEY, J. E., The Direct Brominative Cyclization of Dihydrocostunolide, 906.
- JOHNSON, W. D., LAW, H. D., and STUDER, R. O., Synthesis and Properties of 1-Deamino-, 9-Decarboxy- and 1-Deamino-9-Decarboxy-Bradykinin, 573.
- JORDAN, P., und KÖBERLE, P., Analytisch-chemische Bestimmung nichtradioaktiver Stoffe mit einem Flüssig-Szintillationsspektrometer durch Radiolumineszenz und Absorptionsphotometrie im Čerenkov-Licht, (Pro experimentis) 335.
- KAMIYA, K., SUGINO, T., WADA, Y., NISHIKAWA, M., and KISHI, T., The X-Ray Analysis of Tolypomycinone Tri-m-bromobenzoate, 901.
- KELLER-SCHIERLEIN, W., MUNTWYLER, R., und ZÄHNER, H., Bromothricin, 786.
- KIS, Z., FURGER, P., und SIGG, H. P., Über die Isolierung von Pyrenophorol, 123.
- KNÜSEL, F., BICKEL, H., and KUMP, W., A New Group of Rifamycin Derivatives Displaying Activity Against Rifampicin-Resistant Mutants of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1207.
- KUREEL, S. P., KAPIL, R. S., and POPLI, S. P., New Alkaloids from *Murraya koenigii* Spreng., 790.
- LABRIOLA, R. A., and DEULOFEU, V., The Structure of Prosapogenin from *Quillaja* Saponin, 124.
- MARZOTTO, A., Comparative Acetoacetylation of Proteins, 1016.
- MCKINNEY, J. D., BOOZER, E. L., HOPKINS, H. P., and SUGGS, J. E., Synthesis and Reactions of a Proposed DDT Metabolite, 2,2-bis(*p*-Chlorophenyl) acetaldehyde, 897.
- MEYER-BERTENRATH, J. G., 150 Years of Croton Oil Research, 1.
- MIRANDA, E. C., and GILBERT, B., Alkaloids of *Aspidosperma melanocalyx* Muell.-Arg., 575.
- MITSCHER, L. A., and KUNSTMANN, M. P., The Structure of Neutramycin, 12.
- MITTAL, M. L., Kinetics of Discharge of Cadmium (II) at Dropping Mercury Electrode in KNO_3 -Thioglycolic Acid System, 344.
- MÜCKE, W., MÜLLER, P. W., and ESSER, H. O., Triazine Nucleic Acid Interrelationship in *Escherichia coli* 15 arg^T u^T, 353.
- NEISH, W. J. P., and KEY, LINDA, An Azomethine-Hypo-phosphorous Acid Addition Compound as a New Colorimetric Reagent for Iron, 788.
- PELTIER, A., WARREN, R., ILYAS, M., USMANI, J. N., BHATTAGAR, S. P., RIZVI, R. H., ILYAS, M., and RAHMAN, W., The Structure of W13, the First Optically Active Biflavone of the Amentoflavone Series, 350.
- PELTIER, A., WARREN, R., USMANI, J. N., RIZVI, H. R., ILYAS, M., and RAHMAN, W., The Isolation and Characterization of Two Members of a New Series of Naturally Occurring Biflavones, 351.
- PHOTAKI, I., and MOSCHOPEDIS, S., Catalytic Properties of Synthetic Pentapeptides, 903.
- ROHR, H., Ultrastrukturelle Pathologie als Weg zur Erfassung der Zeldynamik, 561.
- RÜDIGER, W., und ABOLINŠ, L., Zur Bindung von Biliverdin an das Protein im Crenilabrus-Blau, 574.
- RUDINGER, J., KESAREV, O. V., PODUŠKA, K., PICKERING, B. T., DYBALL, R. E. J., FERGUSON, D. R., and WARD, W. R., [4-Pyrroline-8-Isoleucine]-Oxytocin and [4-Leucine-8-Isoleucine]-Oxytocin, Possible Intermediates in the Evolutionary Series of Neurohypophysial Hormones: Synthesis and Some Pharmacological Properties, 680.
- SAKAKIBARA, S., HONDA, I., NARUSE, M., and KANAOKA, M., Direct Synthesis of ρ -Methoxybenzyl Carbamate and ρ -Methoxybenzyloxycarbonylamino Acids Using ρ -Methoxybenzyl Chloroformate as Reagent, 576.
- SCHLITTLER, E., Investigation in the Field of Alkaloids, 1229.
- SCHRÖDER, E., Über Peptidsynthesen, XLVI. Synthese kininliefernder Kininogensequenzen, 1126.
- SEIBL, J., Aspects of Mass Spectrometry in Organic Chemistry, 1009.
- SHAMMA, M., and HILLMAN, M. J., The Relationship Between the Ring D-Substituents and the Absolute Configuration for the Aporphine Alkaloids (Studiorum progressus), 544.
- SHIMIZU, Y., SATO, Y., and MITSUHASHI, H., Isolation and Characterization of Fukujusonorone, a 18-Norpregnane Derivative from *Adonis amurensis* Regel et Radd, 1129.
- SHUKLA, Y. N., TANDON, J. S., BHAKUNI, D. S., and DHAR, M. M., Chemical Constituents of the Antibiotic Fraction of *Anrebia nobilis*, 357.
- SINGH, HARKISHAN, and SINGH CHAWLA, AMRIK, Isolation of Erysodine, Erystotrine and Hypaphorine from *Erythrina suberosa* Roxb. Seeds, 785.
- SPICHTIN, H., and VERZÁR, F., Calcium as Stabilizing Factor of the Collagen Macromolecule, 9.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. C., NAGPAL, K. L., and DHAR, M. M., Synthesis of Dinucleoside Phosphates by Reaction of 5'-Chloro-5'-deoxyribonucleosides with Nucleotide Anions, 356.
- STUDER, R. O., Synthesis and Structure of Fungispordin, 899.
- THOMAS, D. W., SCHNOES, H. K., and BIEMANN, K., The Alkaloids of *Aspidosperma neblinae*. An Application of a Directly Coupled Gas Chromatograph-Mass Spectrometer, 678.
- THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH. A., and ANGULO, M., Optimal Amino-Bowman Spectrophotofluorometer Slit Sizes and Arrangements for the Analysis of Serotonin-O.P.T. (Pro experimentis), 1007.
- THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH. A., and ANGULO, M., Temperature and Acidity for Maximal Fluorescence of Serotonin and Serotonin-O.P.T., 927.
- ZYLBER, J., Sur la pyrolyse d' α -acétoxy cétone. Pyrolyse du tétraacetyl-7,12,15,32 nor-16 glaucanol, 240.

Genetica

- ANDERS, A., ANDERS, F., and RASE, S., XY Females Caused by X-Irradiation, 871.
- ANDERS, F., SIEGER, M., and KLINKE, K., Amino Acids as Stimulating Agents of DNA-Replication in Melanomas. I. Stimulation in Explants, 871.
- BEÇAK, M. L., BATISTIC, R. F., VIZOTTO, L. D., and BEÇAK, W., Sex Determining Mechanism XY_1Y_2 in *Artibeus lituratus lituratus* (Chiroptera-Phyllostomidae), 81.
- BHAMBHANI, R., and KUSPIRA, J., Chromosome Preparations of Bovine Leucocytes, 83.
- BIANCHI, N. O., PAULETE-VANRELL, J., and VIDAL RIOJA, L. A. DE, Complement with 38 Chromosomes in Two South American Populations of *Rattus rattus*, 1111.
- BIRD, G. W. G., and WINGHAM, J., Anti-N from *Moluccella laevis*, 1091.
- BOS, M., SCHARLOO, W., BIJLSMA, R., BOER, I. M. DE and, HOLLANDER, J. DEN, Induction of Morphological Aberrations by Enzyme Inhibition in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 811.

- BOSE, PAROMITA, and VENKATARAMAN, G. S., Recombination in *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, 772.
- BOYD, W. J. R., LEE, J. W., and WRIGLEY, C. W., The D-Genome and the Control of Wheat Gluten Synthesis, 317.
- BURY, R. B., GORMAN, G. C., and LYNCH, J. F., Karyotypic Data for Five Species of Anguid Lizards, 314.
- CALLEGARINI, C., BARGELLESI, A., and CONCONI, F., A γ -Globin-Chain Mutation on the Hemoglobin I (Hbl) of the Domestic Chicken, 537.
- CARBONERO, P., and GARCIA-OLMEDO, F., Purothionins in *Aegilops-Triticum* spp., 1110.
- CHIARELLI, B., FERRANTELLI, O., and CUCCI, C., The Caryotype of Some Teleostea Fish Obtained by Tissue Culture in vitro, 426.
- CRISPENS JR., C. G., Additional Studies on the Effect of Lactate Dehydrogenase Virus on Murine Sex Ratios, 1197.
- DE, D. N., and REDDY, L. J., Cytochemical Studies on Histone Moiety of Asynaptic Mutant of *Phaseolus mungo*, 1196.
- DESAI, R. N., Monocentric Nature of the Chromosomes of *Ranatra* (Heteroptera) Verified by the Induced Fragmentation Experiments, 1170.
- DUTT, M. K., In situ Feulgen Reaction with Schiff Reagent at Different Temperatures (Pro experiments), 783.
- EGOCUE, J., and NOVERGES, D. G., A Possible Duplication in the X Chromosome of Man, 1202.
- EPSTEIN, S. S., A 'Catch-all' Toxicological Screen, 617.
- GIBSON, J., Effects of Temperature on the Development of Scutellar Bristles, 1198.
- GROPP, A., GIERS, D., and TETTENBORN, U., Das Chromosomenkomplement des Wildschweins (*Sus scrofa*), 778.
- GROPP, A., TETTENBORN, U., and LEHMANN, E. von, Chromosomenuntersuchungen bei der Tabakmaus (*M. poschiavinus*) und bei Tabakmaus-Hybriden, 875.
- GASEL, H., Lens Proteins and the Systematic Position of the Musophagiformes and Cuculiformes, 766.
- HIROSÉ, Y., and KAJI, S., Effect of Mitomycin-C on the Development of the Eye-Disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 199.
- HORVATH, S., Transformation of Phage-Resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*, 312.
- HOSOI, T., SUTER, H., YAHARA, S., and AEBI, H., Pseudomosaicism in Acatalasemic Red Cells Visualized by Fluorescent Antibody Technique, 313.
- HSU, T. C., Robertsonian Fusion Between Homologous Chromosomes in a Natural Population of the Least Cotton Rat, *Sigmodon minimus* (Rodentia, Cricetidae), 205.
- HUANG, A. T., GUTTERMAN, J., and HOCHSTEIN, P., Cytogenetic Changes Induced by 1-(N¹-Methylhydrazinomethyl)-N-Isopropyl Benzamide in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 203.
- HUNGERFORD, D. A., and SNYDER, R. L., Chromosomes of the Rock Hyrax, *Procavia capensis* (Pallas), 1767, 870.
- IANNELLI, D., A Serum Antigen Detected in Cattle by Micro-Immuno-Diffusion, 423.
- JAGIELLO, G. M., Inhibition of Reduction in Female Mouse Meiosis, 695.
- KAUL, B. L., Modification of Radiomimetic Effects of Nitrosouguanidine by Cysteine in Plants, 74.
- KIBLISKY, P., Chromosome Patterns of 7 Species of Leaf-Nosed Bats of Venezuela (Chiroptera-Phyllostomidae), 1203.
- KIBLISKY, P., The Chromosomes of Two Species of the Genus *Oryzomys* (Rodentia-Cricetidae), 1338.
- KUŽELA, Š., and GREČNÁ, E., Lack of Amino Acid Incorporation by Isolated Mitochondria from Respiratory-Deficient Cytoplasmic Yeast Mutants, 776.
- KUŽELA, Š., SMIGÁN, P., and KOVÁČ, L., Biochemical Characteristics of Yeast Respiration-Deficient Mutants Differing in Buoyant Densities of Mitochondrial DNA, 1042.
- LÉONARD, A., et DEKNUDT, GH., Etude cytologique d'une translocation chromosome Y-autosome chez la souris, 876.
- MANOCHA, S. L., The Diploid Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) Content of Basal Cell Carcinomas in Man, 201.
- MISHRA, A. K., and WYSS, O., An Adenine-Requiring Mutant of Azotobacter vinelandii Blocked in Inosinic Acid Synthesis, 85.
- MISURACA, G., NICOLAUS, R. A., PROTA, G., and GHIARA, G., A Cytochemical Study of Phaeomelanin Formation in Feather Papillae of New Hampshire Chick Embryos, 920.
- MORINI, J. C., LONDNER, M. V., FONT, MARIA TERESA, and RABASA, S. L., Effect of Immune and Normal RNA on the Immunological Response Induced by Rat Red Blood Cells in Mice, 640.
- MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, J. and M., and GILLOT-DELHALLE, J., Modifications with Chelating Agents of the Effects of γ -Ray Fractionated Exposures on Chromosome Aberrations, 998.
- MOUTSCHEN, J., Mutagenic Effect of Isopropyl Methane Sulphonate in Mouse, 1337.
- NADLER, C. F., HOFFMANN, R. S., and LAY, D. M., Chromosomes of the Asian Chipmink *Eutamias sibiricus* Laxmann (Rodentia: Sciuridae), 868.
- NADLER, C. F., LAY, D. M., and HYSSINGER, J. D., Chromosomes of Three Asian Mammals: *Meriones meridianus* (Rodentia: Gerbillinae), *Spermophilopsis leptodactylus* (Rodentia: Sciuridae), *Ochotona rufescens* (Lagomorpha: Ochotonidae), 774.
- NAIK, S. N., TANDON, K. N., and NAIK, P. V., Transferrin Types in Indian Water Buffalo (*Bos bubalis*), 1105.
- NEFAKH, S. A., MONAKHOV, N. K., SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. M., and ZUBZHITSKI, YU. N., Localization of Ceruloplasmin Biosynthesis in Human and Monkey Liver Cells and Its Copper Regulation, 337.
- PARKASH, O., A Thymidine-Induced Sex-Limited Temperature-Sensitive Lethal and the Significance of Modifier Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 998.
- PARKER, J. W., STEINER, JOAN, COFFIN, ANDREA, LUKES, R. J., BURR, KATHLEEN, and BRILLIANTINE, LAURA, Blasomutagenic Agents in Leguminosae and Other Families, 187.
- PARSONS, P. A., A Correlation Between the Ability to Withstand High Temperatures and Radioreistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1000.
- PRASAD, I., Partial Complementation in *Aspergillus niger* Heterocaryon, 428.
- RAO, S. R. V., and SESHDRI, C., Meiotic Chromosomes in the Male Slender Loris, *Loris tardigradus lydekkarianus* (Cabrera), 422.
- RAY-CHAUDHURY, S. P., SHARMA, T., PATHAK, S., and SINGH, L., Chromosomes and the Karyotype of the Pangolin, *Manis pentadactyla* L. (Pholidota-Mammalia), 1167.
- REUBER, M. D., and GLOVER, E. L., Thyroiditis in Buffalo Strain Rats Ingesting 7,12-Dimethylbenz(A)Anthracene, 753.
- ROBERTS, F. L., WOHNUS, J. F., and OHNO, S., Phosphoglucomutase Polymorphism in the Rainbow Trout, *Salmo gairdneri*, 1109.
- SAI-HALÁSZ, A., Sex Ratio Alteration in Litter of Parents Submitted to Experimental Neurosis, 428.
- SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. M., ZUBZHITSKI, YU. N., and SHULMAN, V. S., Identification of Ceruloplasmin in Human Liver Cells by Fluorescent Antibodies and Absence of this Protein in Wilson Disease, 424.
- SIEGER, F., SIEGER, M., PRÜSSING, R., and ANDERS, F., Amino Acids as Stimulating Agents of DNA Replication in Melanomas II. Stimulation in *in-situ* Melanomas, 778.
- STOCKERT, J. C., SOGO, J. M., DÍEZ, J. L., and GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., Alteration in the SAT-Chromosome of *Allium cepa* Affecting the Size of the Nucleolus, 773.
- SUBDEN, R. E., and THRELKELD, S. F. H., Some Aspects of Complementation with Carotenogenic *al* Loci in *Neurospora crassa*, 1106.
- TAKEHISA, S., Positively Heterochromatic Segment in Mitotic Metaphase Chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, 1340.
- TANEJA, G. C., NARAYAN, N. L., and GHOSH, P. K., On the Relationship Between Wool Quality and the Type and Concentration of Blood Potassium in Sheep, 1200.
- TURIAN, G., and OJHA, M. N., Indications of an Interspecific Transformation in *Allomyces*, 79.
- VOOGD, C. E., and VET, P. V. D., Mutagenic Action of Ethylene Halogenhydrins, 85.
- WALTON, SHIRLEY M., Sex Chromatin in an Australian Marsupial *Perameles nasuta* Geoffroy, 1804, 535.
- WOHNUS, J. F., OHNO, S., and KLEVEZ, R., The Genetics of a Soluble Acidic Protein in Skeletal Muscle, 1108.

Botanica, Zoologica

- ABUSHAMA, F. T., The Effect of Light on the Dispersal of 'Yellow' Melanin Pigments in the Integument of the Grasshopper *Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus* (Klug.), 326.
- BAILEY, T. G., A New Anaesthetic Technique for Slugs (Pro experimentis), 1225.
- BALOGUN, R. A., HANIMANN, F., and CHEN, P. S., Separation of Free Amino Acids and Derivatives in the Tsetse Fly *Glossina palpalis* (Diptera) by Ion-Exchange Chromatography, 93.
- BBIERI, F. D., and CABADA, M., The Role of Diffusible Factor Released by the Egg Jelly in Fertilization of the Toad Egg, 1312.
- BEÇAK, M. L., BATISTIC, R. F., VIZOTTO, L. D., and BEÇAK, W., Sex Determining Mechanism XY_1Y_2 in *Artibeus lituratus lituratus* (Chiroptera-Phyllostomidae), 81.
- BERNARDI, F. de, LEONARDI CIGADA, M., MACI, R., and RANZI, S., On Protein Synthesis During the Development of Lithium-Treated Embryos, 211.
- BHOJWANI, S. S., Differentiation of Haustoria in the Germinating Embryos of Mistletoe Without Host Stimulus, 543.
- BIRD, G. W. G., and WINGHAM, J., Anti-N from *Moluccella laevis*, 1091.
- BOEHM, G., und LEUSCHNER, RUTH, Untersuchungen der Pollenkörner von *Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. im Interferenzmikroskop nach NOMARSKI (Pro experimentis), 895.
- BURCHILL, B. R., and BLOMQVIST, C. H., Removal of Fertilization Membranes from Sea Urchin (*Lytechinus pictus*) Eggs, 540.
- BURY, R. B., GORMAN, G. C., and LYNCH, J. F., Karyotypic Data for Five Species of Anguid Lizards, 314.
- CALLEBAUT, M., Partial Masculinization of Genetic Female Chickens (*Gallus gallus*) After Incorporation of ^3H -Thymidine During the Period of Oogenesis, 435.
- CARBONERO, P., and GARCIA-OLMEDO, F., Purothionins in *Aeglops-Triticum* spp., 1110.
- CARLSON, S. D., GEMNE, G., and ROBBINS, W. E., Ultrastructure of Photoreceptor Cells in a Vitamin A-Deficient Moth (*Manuda sexta*), 175.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., The Permeability of Large Lymphatics to Ions, Studied with the Electron Microscope, 374.
- CHAUDHARY, K. D., LUPIEN, P. J., and HINSE, C., Effect of Ecdysone on Glutamic Decarboxylase in Rat Brain, 250.
- CHIARELLI, B., FERRANTELLI, O., and CUCCHI, C., The Caryotype of Some Teleostea Fish Obtained by Tissue Culture in vitro, 426.
- COMBÉPINE, G., and CHEVRET, JEANNE, Preparation of Isolated Macroconidia of *Neurospora crassa*, 984.
- CRISPENS JR., C. G., Additional Studies on the Effect of Lactate Dehydrogenase Virus on Murine Sex Ratios, 1197.
- D'ANNA, T., ATP-Content in Unfertilized and Fertilized Eggs of *Ciona intestinalis*, 542.
- DAS, A. B., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., Biochemical Changes of Muscle Proteins in Goldfish (*Carassius auratus*) During Thermal Acclimatization, 594.
- DEL CONTE, E., The Corticotroph Cells of the Anterior Pituitary Gland of a Reptile: *Cnemidophorus l. lemniscatus* (Sauria, Teiidae), 1330.
- DESIARDINS, P. R., and FRENCH, J. V., Storage of Purified Plant Viruses in the Unfrozen State Free of Microbial Contamination (Pro experimentis), 444.
- DOGRA, G. S., and EWEN, AL. B., The Effects of Salt Stress on the Cerebral Neurosecretory System of the Grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera), 940.
- EBERT, E., and VAN ASSCHE, CH. J., Influence of Atrazine (2-Chloro-4-Ethylamino-6-Isopropylamino-s-Triazine) on Auxin Metabolism of Plants, 758.
- EILATI, S. K., GOLDSCHMIDT, E. E., and MONSELISE, S. P., Hormonal Control of Colour Changes in Orange Peel, 209.
- EL-FOULY, M. M., and JUNG, J., Some Factors Affect the Degradation of (2-Chloroethyl) Trimethylammonium Chloride by Wheat Plant Extracts, 587.
- EMSCHERMANN, P., Spiraling angeordnete Untereinheiten in den A-Filamenten der Kamptozoenmuskulatur, 975.
- ERKINARO, E., Free-Running Circadian Rhythm in Wood Mouse (*Apodemus flavicollis* Melch.) under Natural Light-Dark-Cycle, 649.
- FARINELLA-FERRUZZA, N., and REVERBERI, G., Single Giant Larvae of *Ascidia malaca* from Double Eggs, 651.
- FOECKLER, F. H., Metabolism of the Sulphur Amino-Acids in *Stegobium paniceum* L. and *Lasioderma serricorne* F., 1042.
- GAMBLE, J. C., An Anaesthetic for *Corophium volutator* (Pallas) and *Marinogammarus obtusatus* (Dahl), Crustacea, Amphipoda, 539.
- GASPAR, TH., XHAUFFLAIRE, A., and LACOPPE, J., Effect of Soaking and Sowing of Lentil Seeds (*Lens culinaris* Med.) With or Without Seedcoats on Seedling Growth, 654.
- GIBSON, J., Effects of Temperature on the Development of Scutellar Bristles, 1198.
- RIESMAN, L. A., and SABHARWAL, P. S., In vitro Induction of Flowering in *Cucumis sativus* L., 1205.
- GILLOTEAUX, J., Note sur l'innervation des branchies chez *Anguilla anguilla* L., 270.
- GROPP, A., GIERS, D., and TETTENBORN, U., Das Chromosomenkomplement des Wildschweins (*Sus scrofa*), 778.
- GROPP, A., TETTENBORN, U., and LEHMANN, E. von, Chromosomenuntersuchungen bei der Tabakmaus (*M. poschiavinius*) und bei Tabakmaus-Hybriden, 875.
- GYSELS, H., Lens Proteins and the Systematic Position of the Musophagiformes and Cuculiformes, 766.
- HAMBURGER, V., HANS SPEMANN and the Organizer Concept, 1121.
- ETHERINGTON, G., FREEMAN, R. G., and HALLORAN, ROBERTA, Intracellular Location of Hyphae in Experimental Dermatomycosis, 889.
- HEUSER, H., Unreaktion mit Befreiungsruf beim Weibchen der Kreuzkröte *Bufo calamita*, 1213.
- HUGHES, G. M., WEEVERS, R. DE G., and HARTLEY, R. W., Stimulation and Recording from Single Cells in Whole Animal Preparations of *Aplysia*, 1275.
- HUNGERFORD, D. A., and SNYDER, R. L., Chromosomes of the Rock Hyrax, *Procavia capensis* (Pallas), 1767, 870.
- ISAACSON, A., Caffeine-Induced Contractures and Related Calcium Movements of Muscle in Hypertonic Media, 1263.
- JAFFÉ, W. G., and SEIDL, DINAH, Crepitin, a Phytohemagglutinin from *Hura crepitans*, 891.
- JAGIELLO, G. M., Inhibition of Reduction in Female Mouse Meiosis, 695.
- JAHROMI, S. S., and ATWOOD, H. L., Tension and Structure in Crustacean Fast and Slow Muscle Fibres, 1046.
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., RAKIĆ, LJ., and ŠESTOVIĆ, M., Changes in Electrical Activity of the Cockroach *Blatta orientalis* L. Brain Induced by Anti-Lobster Brain Antibody, 1049.
- JARMAN, M., and ELLORY, J. C., Effect of Tetrodotoxin on *Ascaris* Somatic Muscle, 507.
- KAVANAU, J. L., Influences of Light on Activity of the Small Mammals, *Peromyscus* spp. *Tamias striatus*, and *Mustela rixosa*, 208.
- KIBLISKY, P., Chromosome Patterns of 7 Species of Leaf-Nosed Bats of Venezuela (Chiroptera-Phyllostomidae), 1203.
- KORDAN, H. A., Nucleolar Changes in Non-Growing and Growing Lemon Fruit Explants (*Citrus limon* L.), 517.
- KORDAN, H. A., Optical Evidence of a Linear Component in Nucleoli of Lemon Fruit Explants, (*Citrus limon* L.), 743.
- KORDAN, H. A., Nucleolonema in Lemon Fruit Nucleoli (*Citrus limon* L.), 1204.
- KÖRNER, H. K., Entwicklung der Symbiontenorgane einer Kleinzikade (*Euscelis plebejus* Fall.) nach Ausschaltung der Symbionten, 767.
- KRISHNAN, G., Nature of the Cuticle Protein of the Branchiopod Crustacean *Streptocephalus dichotomus*, 658.
- LACHER, V., Ein neuer Sensillentyp auf den Antennen weiblicher Moskitos (*Aedes aegypti* L.), 768.
- LANSDOWN, A. B. G., and GRASSO, P., Histological Changes in the Skeletal System of the Developing Quail Embryo Treated with Sodium Salicylate, 885.
- LAUWERIJNS, J. M., BRUYN, M. DE, PEUSKENS, K., and BOURGEOIS, N., Absence of Intrinsic Innervation of the Human Placenta, 432.
- LOHMANN, K., und VAHS, W., Cytochemischer Nachweis phasen- und regionspezifischer Veränderungen des DNS-Gehaltes während der Embryogenese von *Triturus vulgaris*, 1315.

- MARISCAL, R. N., and LENHOFF, H. M., Effect of a Disulfide Reducing Agent on Coelenterate Nematocyst Capsules, 330.
- MARISCAL, R. N., The Protection of the Anemone Fish, *Amphiprion xantharthus*, from the Sea Anemone, *Stoichactis kentii*, 1114.
- MATERAZZI, G., BONDI, A. M., and VITAIOLI, L., Observation on the Metamorphosis of Larvae of *Ascidia malaca* in Sea Water Devoid of SO_4 Ions, 764.
- MAYR, R., and ZENKER, W., Narrowings of the Synaptic Cleft in Myoneural Junctions, 1319.
- MICALLEF, H., and BANNISTER, W. H., On a Dinoflagellate Bloom (*Plectodinium nucleovolvatum* Blech) Causing 'Red Water' in Pieta Creek (Malta), 655.
- MILLOTT, N., Injury and the Axial Organ of Echinoids, 756.
- MISURACA, G., NICOLAUS, R. A., PROTA, G., and GHIARA, G., A Cytochemical Study of Phaeomelanin Formation in Feather Papillae of New Hampshire Chick Embryos, 920.
- MÖHL, B., Nervenzellen im Bereich des Oesophagus der Grillen und ihre mögliche Funktion, 947.
- MONTALDI, E. R., Gibberellin-Sugar Interaction Regulating the Growth Habit of Bermudagrass (*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.), 91.
- MOORE, I., and NAVON, A., Calcium Alginate: A New Approach in the Artificial Culturing of Insects, Applied to Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval), (Pro experimentis), 221.
- MOTHES, K., Die Alkaloide im Stoffwechsel der Pflanze, 225.
- MÜLLER, H. B., Morphologische Veränderungen der Extra-orbitaldrüsen weisser Ratten nach Kupfermangelernährung, 636.
- MÜLLER, K., Nachweis Circanualer Periodik bei der Quappe (*Lota lota* L.) (Pisces, Gadidae), 1268.
- MYERS, R. D., and SHARPE, L. G., Cerebrospinal Fluid Production During Temperature Stress and Feeding in the Conscious Monkey, 497.
- NADLER, C. F., HOFFMANN, R. S., and LAY, D. M., Chromosomes of the Asian Chipmunk *Eutamias sibiricus* Laxmann (Rodentia: Sciuridae), 868.
- NADLER, C. F., LAY, D. M., and HASSINGER, J. D., Chromosomes of Three Asian Mammals: *Meriones meridianus* (Rodentia: Gerbillinae), *Spermophilopsis leptodactylus* (Rodentia: Sciuridae), *Ochotona rufescens* (Lagomorpha: Ochotonidae), 774.
- NAGY, Zs. I., and SAKHAROV, D. A., Axo-Somatic Synapses in Procererebrum of Gastropods, 258.
- PACKARD, G. C., and BAHR, T. G., Montane and Piedmont Chorus Frogs (*Pseudacris triseriata*): Metabolic Rate as a Function of Temperature, 1212.
- PARKASH, O., A Thymidine-Induced Sex-Limited Temperature-Sensitive Lethal and the Significance of Modifier Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 998.
- PAVGI, M. S., and HAWARE, M. P., Chlamydospore Development in Soil by *Protomycopsis thirumalacharii*, 763.
- PAVGI, M. S., and SINGH, S. L., Aphanomyces Root Rot of Cauliflower in Varanasi, A New Recording for India, 989.
- PFEIFFER, Wolfgang, Kolbenzellen in der Epidermis der Galaxiidae, *Galaxias attenuatus* (Salmoniformes), 432.
- PICCIOLI, P. G. C., Evolution of Nucleic Acids and Proteins in the Course of Regeneration in an Oligochaete (*Aulophorus furcatus*), 881.
- PILET, P. E., Aging in Relation to Auxin and RNA, 1036.
- PRABHU, V. K. K., and HEMA, P., Influence of Recurrent Nerve Severance on Haemolymph Proteins in *Periplaneta americana* L., 1115.
- PRITCHARD, H. N., and BERGSTRESSER, K. A., Thy Cytochemistry of Some Enzyme Activities in *Stellaria media* Embryos, 1116.
- RAGHUNATH, T., Repeating Sporidia in *Jamesdicksonia obesa* (Ustilaginales), 760.
- RAINS, D. W., Cation Absorption by Slices of Stem Tissue of Bean and Cotton, 215.
- RAO, A. N., Effect of Injury on the Foliar Sclereid Development in *Fagraea fragrans*, 884.
- REIG, O. A., and BIANCHI, N. O., The Occurrence of an Intermediate Didelphid Karyotype in the Short-Tailed Opossum (Genus *Monodelphis*), 1210.
- REITE, O. B., Phylogenetical Persistence of the Non-Mast Cell Histamine Stores of the Digestive Tract: A Comparison with Mast Cell Histamine, 276.
- RICHARD, A., The Part Played by Temperature in the Rhythm of Formation of Markings on the Shell of Cuttlefish (*Sepia officinalis* L.) (Cephalopoda, Mollusca), 1051.
- ROBERTS, F. L., WOHNUS, J. F., and OHNO, S., Phosphoglucomutase Polymorphism in the Rainbow Trout, *Salmo gairdneri*, 1109.
- ROGULSKA, TERESA, and KOMAR, ALDONA, The Relationship Between the Orientation of the Early Chick Embryo and the Shape of the Egg Shell, 990.
- SAHAI, R., and SINHA, A. B., Sprouting Behaviour of the 'Dormant Apices' of *Potamogeton crispus* Linn., 653.
- SAI-HALÁSZ, A., Sex Ratio Alteration in Litter of Parents Submitted to Experimental Neurosis, 428.
- SALTARELLI, C. G., STEARNS, R., and HUM, O. S., Ultracentrifugation of Yeast Cells in a Gradient of Acrylamide Gel and Sucrose, 1258.
- SAPRE, A. B., Delafield's Hematoxylin—Fast Green Mixture for Bulk Staining of Plant Materials (Pro experimentis), 336.
- SCHMID, E., and BENZ, G., Oral and Parenteral Toxicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* 'Exotoxin', and its Inactivation in Larvae of *Galleria mellonella*, 96.
- SCHOLL, A., Nachweis hoher Aktivitäten von Kreatin-Kinase bei dem Chaetognathen *Sagitta setosa*, 216.
- SCHWOCH, GERHILD, Einfluss von Augenstielextrakt auf Trehalose, Fructose und Glucose in der Hämolymphe von *Orcocetes limosus*, 1324.
- SHERBET, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S., An Autoradiographic Study of the Mechanism of Neural Induction in the Chick Embryo, 481.
- SHERMAN, R. G., BURSEY, C. R., FOURTNER, C. R., and PAX, R. A., Cardiac Ganglia in Spiders (Arachnida: Araneae), 438.
- SILVER, A. F., CHASE, H. B., and POTTER, C. S., Melanocyte Precursor Cells in the Hair Follicle Germ During the Dormant Stage (Telogen), 299.
- SIMMONS, R. L., DUCKER, T. B., and MARTIN JR., A. M., Comparative Pathology after Intrathecal Endotoxin in the Rabbit, Dog and Monkey, 622.
- SINGH, B. P., Influence of *Curvularia* Infection of the Free and Bound Amino Acid Composition of Orange (*Citrus aurantium* L.) Fruits, 1117.
- SINGH, SUDAMA, and SRIVASTAVA, K. K., Effect of Nodal Water Potential on the Germination of Sugarcane Buds, 1262.
- SINGH, T. P., Maintenance of Thyroid Activity with Some Steroids in Hypophysectomized and Gonadectomized Catfish, *Myctus vittatus* (Bloch), 431.
- SIVA SANKAR, D. N., GEISLER, A., and ROZSA, P. W., Intracellular Distribution of Folic Acid in Mouse Liver, 691.
- SØRENSEN, L. H., Fixation of Enzyme Protein in Soil by the Clay Mineral Montmorillonite, 20.
- SRIVASTAVA, M. D. L., and SRIVASTAVA, SHEELA, Medio-Lateral Distribution of Inductive Capacity in the Organizer of the Frog, *Rana cyanophryctis*, 888.
- STAGNI, ANNA, and LUCCHI, M. LUISA, Is Fresh-Water *Hydra vulgaris attenuata* a Spirochaetales' Reservoir Host?, 662.
- SUN, C. N., DHALLA, N. S., and OLSON, R. E., Formation of Gigantic Mitochondria in Hypoxic Isolated Perfused Rat Hearts, 763.
- TEWARI, M. N., Inhibition of Growth of the Seedlings of *Phaseolus radiatus* Linn. by N-Benzyl Orthofluorophenoxy Acetamide A New Growth Retardant, 433.
- TOBLER, H., Beeinflussung der Borstendifferenzierung und Musterbildung durch Mitomycin bei *Drosophila melanogaster*, 213.
- VEGA, F. A., FERNANDEZ, M., CASADO, P. G., and ESTERUELAS, M., Separation of Cardiotonic from Flavanoid Compounds of the Squill, *Urginea maritima* Baker (Pro experimentis), 447.
- VENA, J. A., HESS, ROBERTA T., and GOTTHOLD, MARY L., Attainment of Sexuality in *Enchytraeus fragmentosus* Bell Under Laboratory Conditions, 761.
- VILLA, L., and AGOSTONI, A., Antitumor Activity of an Aqueous Extract of *Amanita phalloides* Fr., 1300.
- WOLFF, H. H., Über die Aktivität der Azetylcholinesterase der Rattenretina nach Opticusdurchtrennung, 291.
- YINON, U., Spectral Efficiency as Function of Latency in the Visual Mechanism of Insect (*Tenebrio molitor* L.), 711.
- ZAFFAGNINI, F., Rudimentary Hermaphroditism and Auto-mictic Parthenogenesis in *Limnadia lenticularis* (Phyllopoda, Conchostraca), 650.

Biophysica, Macrobiologica

- APTER, JULIA T., and GRAESSLEY, W., A Relation Between Positive Phase Shift and Elastic Modulus Enhancement of Smooth Muscle, 145.
- DESJARDINS, P. R., and FRENCH, J. V., Storage of Purified Plant Viruses in the Unfrozen State Free of Microbial Contamination (Pro experimentis), 444.
- HODGSON, C. F., MCVEY, E. B., and SPIKES, J. D., The Effect of Oxygen Concentration on the Quantum Yields of the Dye-Sensitized Photoinactivation of Trypsin, α -Chymotrypsin and Lysozyme, 1021.
- ISAACSON, A., Caffeine-Induced Contractures and Related Calcium Movements of Muscle in Hypertonic Media, 1263.
- JAGIELLO, G. M., Inhibition of Reduction in Female Mouse Meiosis, 695.
- KOLÁR, J., BABICKÝ, A., and BLABLA, J., Some Effects of Laser upon the Bones, 365.
- LišKA, B., und ŠMARDA, J., Reinigung mikrobiologischer Objekte zur Vorbereitung elektronenmikroskopischer Präparate durch Ultrafiltration (Pro experimentis), 1227.
- MICHEL, CH., und FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., Chemische Sensibilisierung der Strahlenschädigung bei Rattenembryonen, 1135.
- MOOS, W. S., LEVAN, H., MASON, B. T., MASON, H. C., and HEBRON, D. L., Radiation Induced Avoidance Behavior Transfer by Brain Extracts of Mice (Studiorum progressus), 1215.
- MOSLER, K. H., Dauerüberwachung der fetalen Herzaktionen unter der Geburt mittels Ultraschall (Pro laboratorio), 222.
- NACHMAN, R., NACHMAN, M., and VINARU, L., Recording and Analysis of Sounds Produced by Human Lungs During Respiration, 1040.
- OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M., and MACHADO, R. D., Control of Glass Microelectrodes for Intracellular Recordings (Pro experimentis), 556.
- PALEČEK, E., Polarographic Behaviour of Polycytidylic Acid and its Double-Stranded Complex with Polyinosinic Acid, 13.
- PASSOW, H., and SCHNELL, K. F., Chemical Modifiers of Passive Ion Permeability of the Erythrocyte Membrane, 460.
- PATEL, ANASUYA S., and KORGAONKAR, K. S., Comparative Fractionation of DNA from Ascites Tumour and Normal Cells on Hydroxyapatite Column, 25.
- PAUMGARTNER, G., HUBER, J., und GRABNER, G., Kinetik der hepatischen Farbstoffaufnahme von Indocyaniningrün. Einfluss von Bilirubin und Natriumglykocholat (Studiorum progressus), 1219.
- POLSON, A., Methylated Cellophane Membranes for Possible Use in Multi-Membrane Electrodecantation (Pro experimentis), 446.
- PORTELA, A., PÉREZ, R. J., NALLER, R., PÉREZ, J. C., STEWART, P., VICENTE, J. A., and LONCHAMPT, P., Denervation Effects on Choline Depolarization of Muscle Membrane, 143.
- ROBINS, A. B., Limitations in the Quantitative Separation of DNA Samples by Density Gradient Centrifugation (Pro experimentis), 780.
- SALTARELLI, C. G., STEARNS, R., and HUM, O. S., Ultracentrifugation of Yeast Cells in a Gradient of Acrylamide Gel and Sucrose, 1258.
- SCHMIDT, R., und SCHEUFLER, H., Röntgenbestrahlung und Hypothermie. Der Einfluss auf Körpergewicht, Hirngewicht, Kleinhirnentwicklung und Blutbild bei neugeborenen Hausmäusen, 476.
- SEAMAN, G. V. F., VASSAR, P. S., and KENDALL, M. J., Calcium Ion Binding to Blood Cell Surfaces, 1259.
- SEARCY, R. L., and HINES, L. R., Electrophoretic Behavior of Saponated Human Serum Proteins, 914.
- SIVA SANKAR, D. V., GEISLER, A., and ROZSA, P. W., Intracellular Distribution of Folic Acid in Mouse Liver, 691.
- SLIFKIN, M. A., and WALMSLEY, R. H., The Nature of Amino-Acid Chloranil Complexes, 930.
- SMITH, A. E., STEINMAN, G., and GALAND, C., Possible Abiotic Origin of Precambrian Microfossils, 255.
- SPICHTIN, H., and VERZÁR, F., Calcium as Stabilizing Factor of the Collagen Macromolecule, 9.
- STRATES, B. S., and URIST, M. R., Calcification in Implants of Tendon, 924.
- TRAMPIŠCH, W., KIEFER, J., WALDVOGEL, H., and SATTLER, E. L., A 'Warburg' Respirrometer for Measurements Under Continuous Irradiation (Pro experimentis), 1227.
- WILBRANDT, W., Specific Transport Mechanisms in the Erythrocyte Membrane, 673.
- WUNDERLICH, F., and PEYK, D., Antimitotic Agents and Macronuclear Division of Ciliates. III. The Effect of Colchicine on Synchronized *Tetrahymena pyriformis* GL, 1278.

Biochimica descriptiva analytica et syntetica Biochimica metabolica et functionalia, Enzymologica

- ADAMIKER, D., ALTMANN, H., FRISCHAUF, H., KELLNER, G., und SCHERBAUM, O. H., Über die Wirkung von 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)-anthrazen auf die Synthese der Lactatdehydrogenase-Isoenzyme in menschlichen Fibroblasten, 590.
- ADIVODI, RITA G., On the Storage and Mobilization of Organic Resources in the Hepatopancreas of a Crab (*Paratelphusa hydrodromus*), 43.
- AGNÈS, G., CHIUSOLI, G. P., and QUILICO, A., A Study on the Metabolism of Some Dienoic Compounds, 912.
- AHLERT, G., BÖHM, M., and BRÜSCHKE, G., The Development of the Amylase Activity in Blood and its Behaviour in the Amniotic Fluid in Rats, 32.
- ALBERGHINA, F. A. M., and MAZZETTI, L., Immunochemical Studies of Ribosomal Proteins Using Passive Hemagglutination Techniques, 1256.
- ALLI, R., and AGARWALA, S. C., Effect of Feeding Psoralen on the Copper Content of Different Organs in Albino Rats, 24.
- AMORE, G., and BONAVITA, V., Aspartate Aminotransferase and Carbohydrate Metabolism of Rat Brain, 596.
- ANASTASI, A., The Enzymatic Degradation of Phyllocaerulein and Analogs, 8.
- ANGHILERI, L. J., Cation Exchange Properties of Bone-Tissue, 283.
- BAER, A., Preparation of Phenotypes of Horse Serum Transferrins by Gel Filtration and Ion-Exchange Chromatography, 28.
- BALAN, MARIORA, ZERNER, Carolina, ARATÉI, H., and ABABEI, L., Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity in the Mucosa and Musculature of the Duodenum and Stomach of Rats with Alimentary-Conditioned Reflex, 1033.
- BALOGUN, R. A., HANIMANN, F., and CHEN, P. S., Separation of Free Amino Acids and Derivatives in the Tsetse Fly *Glossina palpalis* (Diptera) by Ion-Exchange Chromatography, 93.
- BARAKIVA, A., and SAGIV, J., Induced Peroxidase Isoenzyme Patterns in Citrus Leaves, 474.
- BARGELLESI, A., CALLEGARINI, C., and CONCONI, F., Heterogeneity and Globin Composition of Adult Chicken Hemoglobin, 137.
- BARTH, T., HÜTTER, H. J., PLIŠKA, V., and ŠORM, F., Inactivation of Deamino-oxytocin, Deamino-carba'-oxytocin, [D-Lys⁸]-, and [D-Arg⁸]vasopressins by Kidney Cell Particles, 646.
- BARTHOLINI, G., and PLETSCHER, A., Enhancement of Tyrosine Hydroxylation within the Brain by Chlorpromazine, 919.
- BERLET, H. H., Creatine of Mouse Brain; Evidence of Active Uptake from Blood, 796.
- BERNARDI, F. DE, LEONARDI CIGADA, M., MACI, R., and RANZI, S., On Protein Synthesis During the Development of Lithium-Treated Embryos, 211.
- BERNDT, J., The Effect of X-Irradiation on the Citrate Content in Mouse Liver, 254.
- BERNDT, J., und GAUMERT, R., Fettsäure-Coenzym-A-Verbindungen in der Mäuseleber nach Ganzkörperbestrahlung, 16.
- BEUTLER, E., Biochemistry of the Erythrocyte, 470.
- BEUTLER, E., The Effect of Flavin Coenzymes on the Activity of Erythrocyte Enzymes, 804.
- BOHNENSACK, R., AUGUSTIN, W., und HOFMANN, E., Chemische Kopplung von Hexokinase aus Hefe an Sephadex, 348.
- BOS, M., SCHARLOO, W., BIJLSMA, R., BOER, I. M. DE, and HOLLANDER, J. DEN, Induction of Morphological Aberrations by Enzyme Inhibition in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 811.

- BOZLER, E., and KAMISHIMA, Y., Distribution of Proteins in the Extracellular Space of Muscles and the Possible Role of Mucopolysaccharides, 910.
- BRAHMACHARY, R. L., and TAPASWI, P. K., Reversible Inhibition of Embryonic Mitosis by Phytohemagglutinin from *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 586.
- BRECHER, A. S., and PUGATCH, R. D., A Non-Dialyzable Inhibitor of Proteolytic Activity in Soluble Extracts of *Escherichia coli*, 251.
- BROWN, H. D., MORRIS, H. P., CHATTOPADHYAY, S. K., PATEL, A. B., and PENNINGTON, S. N., CO-Binding Pigment (P-450) and Other Electron Transport Components in Hepatoma Bearing Rats, 358.
- BRUCE, D. S., and WIEBERS, J. E., Influence of Season and Activity on Sodium Content of Bones and Plasma of the Bat, *Myotis lucifugus*, 29.
- BUKRINSKAYA, A. G., and ZHDANOV, V. M., Association of Viral Ribonucleoprotein with Polysomes, 1132.
- BUREŠOVÁ, M., GUTMANN, E., and KLICPERA, M., Effect of Tension Upon Rate of Incorporation of Amino Acids into Proteins of Cross-Striated Muscle, 144.
- BURGER, A., und STARKE, K., Beeinflussung der ATPase aminspeichernder Granula von Nebennierenmark und Milzvenen durch Thallium, 578.
- BÜRKARD, W. P., JALFRE, M., and BLUM, J., Effect of 6-Hydroxydopamine on Behaviour and Cerebral Amine Content in Rats, 1295.
- BURZYŃSKI, S., Investigations on Unknown Ninhydrin-Reacting Substances in Human Blood Serum. I. Attempts at Identification of Three such Substances, 490.
- CALLEGARINI, C., BARGELLESI, A., and CONCONI, F., A γ -Globulin-Chain Mutation in the Hemoglobin 1 (Hbl) of the Domestic Chicken, 537.
- CARBONERO, P., and GARCÍA-OLMEDO, F., Purothionins in *Aegilops-Triticum* spp., 1110.
- CELIS, T. F. R., ZWAIG, N., FARÍAS, R. N., and TRUCCO, R. E., Dilution of Phosphate in the Plasma of Tocopherol Deficient Rabbits, 937.
- CESKA, M., HULTMAN, E., and INGELMAN, B. G.-A., A New Method for Determination of α -Amylase (Pro experimentis), 555.
- CHAUDHARY, K. D., LUPIEN, P. J., and HINSE, C., Effect of Ecdysone on Glutamic Decarboxylase in Rat Brain, 250.
- CHIBATA, I., OKUMURA, K., TAKEYAMA, S., and KOTERA, K., Lentigin: a New Hypocholesterolemic Substance in *Lentinus edodes*, 1237.
- CMELIK, S. H. W., Carotenoids from the Haemolymph of the Mopani Moth Caterpillars *Gonimbrasia belina*, 1134.
- COMOLLI, R., Intracellular pH of the Peritoneal Macrophage Effects by Silica and by Drugs Affecting Cell Metabolism, 1245.
- CRABBE, LINDA H., GUSSIN, A. E. S., and TYRELL, ELIZABETH A., Trehalase: Induction in *Bacillus cereus*, 793.
- CREVELING, C. R., DALY, J. W., TOKUYAMA, T., and WITKOP, B., Labile Lipophilic Derivatives of Norepinephrine Capable of Crossing the Blood-Brain Barrier, 26.
- CRISPENS JR., C. G., Additional Studies on the Effect of the Lactate Dehydrogenase Virus on Murine Sex Ratios, 1197.
- CZECZUGA, B., and ČERPAK, R., The Presence of Carotenoids in Egg Deposits of the *Chironomus annularius* Meig (Diptera: Chironomidae), 1037.
- CZERNIAK, Z., Amino Acid Conjugates in Blood and Urine. I. A Simple Method for N-Substituted Amino Acid Determination (Pro experimentis), 443.
- D'AGNOLO, G., BARONCELLI, V., BETTO, P., CATANZARO, R., LONGINOTTI, L., and POCCHIARI, F., Glucose-6-Phosphate Pools in Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 697.
- DA PRADA, M., and PLETSCHER, A., Different Localization of Reserpine and Tyramine within the 5-Hydroxytryptamine Organelles of Blood Platelets, 923.
- DAS, A. B., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., Biochemical Changes of Muscle Proteins in Goldfish (*Carassius auratus*) During Thermal Acclimatization, 594.
- DAVIES, D. T. P., TONKS, R. S., and HUGHES, A., The Influence of Sodium Salicylate in the Formation of Inorganic Phosphate in Human and Rabbit Erythrocytes in vitro, 366.
- DICKESON, J. E., and SUMMERS, L. A., One Electron Transfer Properties and Phytotoxicity of a Diquaternary Salt from 2,2'-6,2''-Terpyridine, 1247.
- DRIFT, C. VAN DER, and VOGELS, G. D., Stereospecificity of Allantoin Degradation in *Streptococcus allantoicus*, 477.
- DUFFUS, CAROL M., and DUFFUS, J. H., A Possible Role for Cyclic AMP in Gibberellic Acid Triggered Release of α -Amylase in Barley Endosperm Slices, 581.
- EARLAND, C., and ROBINS, S. P., Isolation and Characterization of a Cystine-Containing Octapeptide from Silk, 905.
- EDGAR, J. A., Is Dehydroascorbic Acid an Inhibitor in the Regulation of Cell Division in Plants and Animals? (Diskutandum), 1214.
- EL-FOULY, M. M., and JUNG, J., Some Factors Affect the Degradation of (2-Chloroethyl) Trimethylammonium Chloride by Wheat Plant Extracts, 587.
- ENGELS, W., and RIBBERT, D., Nucleic Acid, Amino Acid, and Carbohydrate Metabolism of Nurse Cell Nucleoli in *Musca domestica*, 805.
- ENTLICHÉR, G., TICHÁ, M., KOŠTÍK, J. V., and KOCOUREK, J., Studies on Phytohemagglutinins II. Phytohemagglutinins of *Pisum sativum* L. and *Lens esculenta* Moench: Specific Interactions with Carbohydrates, 17.
- FINOT, P. A., VIANI, R., BRICOURT, J., and MAURON, J., Detection and Identification of Pyridosine, a Second Lysine Derivative Obtained Upon Acid Hydrolysis of Heated Milk, 134.
- FOCESI JR., A., TAHİN, Q. S., EL-GUINDY, M. M., and VERCESI, A. E., Effect of 2,4-Dinitrophenol on the Phosphorylases System of the Skeletal Muscle in vivo, 1243.
- FOECKLER, F. H., Metabolism of the Sulphur Amino-Acids in *Stegobium paniceum* L. and *Lasioderma servirorum* F., 1042.
- FRANZINI, C., and BONINI, P. A., Lack of α -Amylase in Horse Serum, 597.
- FRICKE, U., und KLAUS, W., Die Reversibilität der Wirkung von Digitoxin, Strophanthin und Strophanthin-3-bromazetat am Papillarmuskel und einer mikrosomalen $\text{Na}^+ \text{-K}^+$ -aktivierbaren ATPase des Meerschweinchens, 685.
- GECZY, A. F., and BAUMGARTEN, A., Stimulation of Lymphocyte Transformation by 1-Fluoro-2,4-Dinitrobenzene, 140.
- GERATZ, J. D., Synthetic Inhibitors and Ester Substrates of Pancreatic Kallikrein, 483.
- GERATZ, J. D., Inhibitory Effect of Aromatic Diamidines on Trypsin and Enterokinase, 1254.
- GHOSH, P. C., and PENNINGTON, G. W., The Identification of Quantitation of Extremely Polar, Free Corticosteroids in Liquor amnii, 1143.
- GOMBA, SZ., and SOLTÉSZ, B. M., Histochemistry of Lysosomal Enzymes in Juxtaglomerular Cells, 513.
- GOODMAN, E. M., and RUSCH, H. P., Glycogen in *Physarum polycephalum*, 580.
- GORKIN, V. Z., Separation of Rat Liver Mitochondrial Amine Oxidases, 1142.
- GOUILLET, PH., Fractionnement des protéines bactériennes par électrophorèse en gel d'acrylamide agarose, 89.
- GRANATO, D., and JÉQUIER, E., Inhibition of Deiodination of Diiodotyrosine in vivo; Relation to Catecholamine Biosynthesis, 252.
- GREEN, N., JACOBSON, M., and KELLER, J. C., Hexalure, an Insect Sex Attractant Discovered by Empirical Screening, 682.
- GRÖGER, D., und SCHMAUDER, H. P., Mikrobielle Umwandlung von Thebain, 95.
- GRÖSCHEL-STEWART, UTE, Demonstration of Two ATPases in Human Erythrocyte Membranes, 601.
- GUERRITORE, A., HANZOZET, G. M., and COUCUCCI, M. C., Regulation of Isocitrate Lyase Level in Yeast Growing on External Carbon Sources or on Lipid Reserves, 131.
- GUTTES, E., GUTTES, S., and DEVI, V. R., Division Stages of the Mitochondria in Normal and Actinomycin-Treated Plasmodes of *Physarum polycephalum*, 66.
- HADJIMARKOS, D. M., Selenium-Toxicity: Effect of Fluoride, 485.
- HAHN, P., and HOUSTEK, J., Pyruvate Kinase Activity in Brain, Liver and Brown Adipose Tissue and the Effect of Cortisone in Suckling Rats, 245.
- HALARIS, A., and MATUSZEK, N., Effect of Continuous Illumination on Mitochondria of the Rat Pineal Body, 486.
- HALBERG, F., REINHARDT, J., BARTTER, F. C., DELEA, C., GORDON, R., REINBERG, A., GHATA, J., HALHUBER, M., HOFMANN, H., GÜNTHER, R., KNAPP, E., PENA, J. C., and GARCIA SAINZ, M., Agreement in Endpoints from Circadian Rhythmometry on Healthy Human Beings Living on Different Continents (Pro Natura Integra), 107.

- HARADA, M., and NAGATSU, T., Identification of Flavin in the Purified Beef Brain Mitochondrial Monoamine Oxidase, 583.
- HART, D. E., and STEELE, J. E., Inhibition of Insect Nerve Cord Phosphorylase Activity by 5-Hydroxytryptamine, 243.
- HARTMAN, H. A., and TOUSIMIS, A. J., Rat Hepatocyte Peroxisomes: Ultrastructural Alterations Following Cessation of Chronic Dietary Clofibrate Administration, 1248.
- HASE, S., MORIKAWA, T., and SAKAKIBARA, S., Synthesis of a Biologically Active Analog of Deamino-8-Arginine-Vasopressin which Does not Contain a Disulphide Bond, 1239.
- HERNANDEZ, J., ČAPEK, K., HELLER, J., and NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, The Effect of Uncouplers of Oxidative Phosphorylation on Sodium Transport in the Proximal Renal Tubule of the Rat, 125.
- HIRSCHFELD, I., and FAGARASAN, MARIA, Action of Sugars on Methionine Transfer in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Cells, 363.
- HODGSON, C. F., McVEY, E. B., and SPIKES, J. D., The Effect of Oxygen Concentration on the Quantum Yields of the Dye-Sensitized Photoactivation of Trypsin, α -Chymotrypsin and Lysozyme, 1021.
- HOSOI, T., SUTER, H., YAHARA, S., and AEBI, H., Pseudomosaicism in Acatalasemic Red Cells Visualized by Fluorescent Antibody Technique, 313.
- HUANG, Y. L., and EBNER, K. E., Inhibition of Phosphoglucomutase by Galactose 1,6-Diphosphate, 917.
- HUNT, S. E., and MCCOSKER, P. J., Correlation Between K_1 and K_2 in the Fractional Clearance of Bromosulphthalein in Cattle and Sheep Suffering from Different Hepatotoxic Diseases, 588.
- HWANG, U. K., and BUCHMEIER, F. X., The Activities of NADP Transhydrogenase and Cytochrome c Reductases in Developing Chick Embryos, Especially at Hatching, 798.
- JACOT-GUILLOMOD, H., Libération d'un composant du complément par des leucocytes humains in vitro, 1084.
- JAFFÉ, W. G., and SEIDL, DINAH, Crepitin, a Phytohemagglutinin from *Hura crepitans*, 891.
- JAGIELLO, G. M., Inhibition of Reduction in Female Mouse Meiosis, 695.
- JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., ČUPIĆ, Ž., JAPUNDŽIĆ, M., and KNEŽEVIĆ, B., Mitogenic Effect of Sodium Phenobarbital and Rat Liver Arginase Activity, 599.
- JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., JAPUNDŽIĆ, M., KNEŽEVIĆ, B., and MIMIĆ-OKA, J., The Influence of Phenobarbital on the Glycogen Concentration of Rat Liver, 478.
- JAQUES, R., KEBERLE, H., RIESTERER, L., and SCHMID, K., On the Percutaneous Absorption of Tribenoside Applied Topically to the Mouse Ear, 1023.
- JELÍNKOVÁ, M., STUCHLÍKOVÁ, E., and SMRŽ, M., The Degree of Lipolysis of Isolated Fat Cells from Rats of Different Ages in Relation to the Triglyceride and Nitrogen Content, 45.
- JELLINCK, P. H., and GARRETT, T., Metabolism of Metopiprone and 3-(1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1-oxo-2-naphthyl)-pyridine in Relation to DMBA Induced Adrenal Necrosis, 799.
- JENNINGS, J., SETO, J. T., and ANDERSON, D. A., Effect of Actinomycin D on the Production of Acute Phase Protein in the Rabbit, 305.
- JORDAN, P., und KÖBERLE, P., Analytisch-chemische Bestimmung nichtradioaktiver Stoffe mit einem Flüssig-Szintillationsspektrometer durch Radiolumineszenz und Absorptionsphotometrie im ČERENKOV-Licht (Pro experimentis), 335.
- KATO, R., ONODA, K., and OMORI, Y., Effect of Aflatoxin B₁ on the Incorporation of ¹⁴C-Acetate into Cholesterol by Rat Liver, 1026.
- KATO, H., and SUZUKI, T., Bradykinin-Potentiating Peptides from the Venom of *Aghistodon hatus blomhoffii*, 694.
- KATZ, S. A., and WEISGERBER, H. E., An Improved Device for Equilibrium Dialysis (Pro experimentis), 672.
- KENNEDY, J. F., Liquid Scintillation Counting Medium for Aqueous Samples (Pro experimentis), 1120.
- KENNES, F., Differences Between the Soluble Mitochondrial Proteins in Various Organs of the Rat, 246.
- KERSHBAUM, A., OSADA, H., PAPPJOHN, D. J., and BELLET, S., Effect of Nicotine on the Mobilization of Free Fatty Acids from Adipose Tissue in vitro, 128.
- KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., GORLENKO, V. A., ROSINOV, B. V., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., and SHEMYAKIN, M. M., Mass Spectrometric Determination of the Amino Acid Sequence in Peptides: Desulfurization of Sulfur-Containing Peptides, 913.
- KNAPSTEIN, P., and TOUCHSTONE, J. C., 1-¹⁴C-Acetyl-Coenzyme A as Steroid Precursor in the Monkey Adrenal in vitro, 364.
- KOFOED, J. A., and BOZZINI, C. E., Differential Effect of Hypophysectomy on Skin and Tracheal Cartilage Glycosaminoglycans, 23.
- KOMÁRKOVÁ, A., ZÁHOŘ, Z., and CZABANOVÁ, V., Nephrocalcinosis in Rats After Forced Weaning, 683.
- KONINGS, A. W. T., On the Dependence of Nuclear Oxidative Phosphorylation on Glycolysis in Isolated Rat Thymus Nuclei, 809.
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., and TEPPER, SHIRLEY, A., Influence of 2-Methyl-2-(β -1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1-Naphthylphenoxy) Propionic Acid on the Oxidation of Cholesterol by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 699.
- KÜHNEMUND, O., und KÖHLER, W., Untersuchungen über die Reinigung des Protektins Anti- Δ_{HP} (Anti- Δ_{HP}) aus *Helix pomatia*, 1137.
- KUŽELA, Š., and GREČNÁ, Ě., Lack of Amino Acid Incorporation by Isolated Mitochondria from Respiratory-Deficient Cytoplasmic Yeast Mutants, 776.
- KUŽELA, Š., ŠMIGÁN, P., and KOVÁČ, L., Biochemical Characteristics of Yeast Respiration-Deficient Mutants Differing in Buoyant Densities of Mitochondrial DNA, 1042.
- LABAT, JACQUELINE, and SCHMID, K., Neuraminidase-Resistant Sialyl Residues of α_1 -Acid Glycoprotein, 701.
- LABORIT, H., and ORNELAS, M. R., Hyperlactacidemia as a Factor of Thrombocyte Adhesiveness, 1035.
- LEE, C. Y., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S., Changes in Free Sugar During the Germination of Pea Seeds, 692.
- LEGROS, R. Z., TRAUTZ, O. R., KLEIN, E., and LEGROS, J. P., Two Types of Carbonate Substitution in the Apatite Structure, 5.
- LERNER, J., YANKELOWITZ, S., and TAYLOR, M. W., The Intestinal Absorption of Methionine in Chickens Provided with Permanent Thiry-Vella Fistulas, 689.
- LEVISON, M. E., JOSEPHSON, A. S., and KIRSCHENBAUM, D. M., Reduction of Biological Substances by Water-Soluble Phosphates: Gamma-Globulin (IgG), 126.
- LOSTICKY, C., The Interaction of Protamine with Human Blood Plasma Proteins, 1034.
- LOUHIJA, A., Hypertriglyceridemia in Rats at Simulated High Altitudes, 248.
- LUGARO, G., GIANNATTASIO, G., CIACCOLINI, C., FACHINI, G., and GIANFRANCESCHI, G. L., Biochemical Study on the Pituitary Inhibition of Gonadal Origin, 147.
- MADHAVIKUTTY, K., and SHANMUGASUNDARAM, E. R. B., Functional State of Mouse Liver Mitochondria in Toxicoses Due to *Aspergillus flavus* and *Penicillium rubrum*, 149.
- MAREK, M., Determination of the Molecular Weight of Proteins, Esterases, and Basic Phospho-Monoesterases in the Hemolymph of *Galleria mellonella* L. Prepupa and Pupa Using a Thin-Layer Chromatography, 136.
- MATSUNO, T., and ISHIDA, T., Distribution and Seasonal Variation of Toxic Principles of Sea-Cucumber (*Holothuria leucospilota* Brandt), 1261.
- MATSUNO, T., ISHIDA, T., ITO, T., and SAKUSHIMA, A., Gonadal Pigment of Sea-Cucumber (*Holothuria leucospilota* Brandt), 1253.
- MCKINNEY, J. D., BOOZER, E. L., HOPKINS, H. P., and SUGGS, J. E., Synthesis and Reactions of a Proposed DDT Metabolite, 2,2-bis(ρ -Chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde, 897.
- MESTECKÝ, J., KRAUS, F. W., WILLIAMS, R. C., and MIMS, M. C., Rivanol-Ethanol Fractionation of Parotid Fluid and Colostrum (Pro experimentis), 892.
- MEYER-BERTENRATH, J. G., 150 Years of Croton Oil Research, 1.
- MINGHETTI, A., and ARCAMONE, F., Studies Concerning the Biogenesis of Natural Derivatives of Lysergic Acid, 926.
- MIRČEVOVÁ, L., and ŠIMONOVÁ, A., Effect of Adrenaline, Noradrenaline and Insulin on Mg⁺⁺ Dependent ATPase, 1028.
- MISHRA, A. K., and WYSS, O., An Adenine-Requiring Mutant of Azotobacter vinelandii Blocked in Inosinic Acid Synthesis, 85.
- MISURACA, G., NICOLAUS, R. A., PROTA, G., and GHIRÀ, G., A Cytochemical Study of Phaeomelanin Formation in Feather Papillae of New Hampshire Chick Embryos, 920.
- MODAK, M. J., and NOTANI, G. W., Properties of RNA Containing Bacteriophage f4, 1027.
- MORINI, J. C., LONDNER, M. V., FONT, MARIA TERESA, and RABASA, S. L., Effect of Immune and Normal RNA on the Immunological Response Induced by Rat Red Blood Cells in Mice, 640.
- MOTHES, K., Die Alkaloide im Stoffwechsel der Pflanze, 225.

- MYERS, R. D., KAWA, A., and BELESLIN, D. B., Evoked Release of 5-HT and NEFA from the Hypothalamus of the Conscious Monkey During Thermoregulation, 705.
- NEFF, N. H., BARRETT, R. E., and COSTA, E., Selective Depletion of Caudate Nucleus Dopamine and Serotonin During Chronic Manganese Dioxide Administration to Squirrel Monkeys, 1140.
- NEIFAKH, S. A., MONAKHOV, N. K., SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. M., and ZUBZHITSKI, YU. N., Localization of Ceruloplasmin Biosynthesis in Human and Monkey Liver Cells and its Copper Regulation, 337.
- NEISH, W. J. P., and KEY, LINDA, An Azomethine-Hypophosphorous Acid Addition Compound as a New Colorimetric Reagent for Iron, 788.
- NEURATH, A. R., and BRUNNER, R., Fractionation of Proteins with Different Isoelectric Points by Rivanol (Studiorum progressus), 668.
- NIEDERER, W., Difference in Iron Release by α -Ferritin and β -Ferritin, 804.
- NOLTENIUS, H., and HAAS, W., The Uptake of Iodinated Protein by Spleen Cells of Guinea-Pigs in vitro, 76.
- NOWAK, A., NIEWIAROWSKI, S., CZEKALA, Z., WOROWSKI, K., DOSIAK, J., and ODRZYWOLSKA, S., Fibrinolytic System, Fibrinogen Degradation Products and Soluble Fibrin Monomer Complexes of Renal Venous and Aortal Blood, 996.
- O'DONOVAN, D. J., and WARNER, C. W., A Quantitative Evaluation of the Non-Enzymatic Conversion of Glutamine to Ammonia (Pro experimentis), 100.
- OLIVEIRA ANTONIO, MERCEDES P. DE, and ROTHSCHILD, A. M., Histamine Release and Mast Cell Degranulation Induced by 2-4 Dinitrophenol in Rat Tissues, 244.
- OZAWA, H., SATO, M., NATORI, S., and OGAWA, H., Occurrence of Rhodoquinone-9 in the Muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis*, 484.
- PACHA, W. L., A Method for the Fluorimetric Determination of Thiordazine (Mellaril®) or Mesoridazine (Lidanil®) in Plasma (Pro experimentis), 103.
- PACHA, W. L., A Method for the Fluorimetric Determination of 4-(2-Hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-indole (LB46), a β -Blocking Agent, in Plasma and Urine, 802.
- PALEČEK, E., Polarographic Behaviour of Polycytidylic Acid and its Double-Stranded Complex with Polyinosinic Acid, 13.
- PASQUALI, P., BIVONA, C., LANDI, L., and MARCHETTI, M., Studies on Relationships Between Riboflavin and Folate, 1031.
- PASSOW, H., and SCHNELL, K. F., Chemical Modifiers of Passive Ion Permeability of the Erythrocyte Membrane, 460.
- PATEL, ANASUYA S., and KORGAONKAR, K. S., Comparative Fractionation of DNA from Ascites Tumour and Normal Cells on Hydroxyapatite Column, 25.
- PATRIARCA, P., and CARAFOLI, E., A Comparative Study of the Intracellular Ca^{++} Movements in White and Red Muscle, 598.
- PAUMGARTNER, G., HUBER, J., und GRABNER, G., Kinetik der hepatischen Farbstoffaufnahme von Indocyaningrün. Einfluss von Bilirubin und Natriumglykocholat (Studiorum progressus), 1219.
- PETROV, I., ŠOPTRAJANOV, B., and STOJANOVÁ, K., On the Nature of Calcium Phosphates in Urinary Calculi, 693.
- PICCIOCHI, P. G. C., Evolution of Nucleic Acids and Proteins in the Course of Regeneration in an Oligochaete (*Aulophorus furcatus*), 881.
- PILET, P. E., Aging in Relation to Auxin and RNA, 1036.
- PITTONE, A., RUBATELLI, F. F., and SUSSI, P. L., Ethionine and Methionine Biosynthesis in Rat Liver, 19.
- POORTMANS, J. R., Immunological Identification of Human Plasma 35γ -Globulin as Carbonic Anhydrase, 133.
- PORT, C. D., and KALTENBACH, J. P., The Duration of Action of Single and Multiple Injections of Puromycin on Leucine Incorporation and Hepatic Catalase Activity, 593.
- RAAB, K. H., and WEBB, T. E., Inhibition of DNA Synthesis in Regenerating Rat Liver by Hydrocortisone, 1240.
- RAEKALLIO, J., and MÄKINEN, P.-L., On the Origin of Wound Arylaminopeptidases, 929.
- RAJ, H. G., VISWANATHAN, L., MURTHY, H. R. S., and VENKATESWARANIAN, T. A., Biosynthesis of Aflatoxins by Cell-Free Preparations from *Aspergillus flavus*, 1141.
- RÉTEY, J., KUNZ, F., STADTMAN, T. C., und ARIGONI, D., Zum Mechanismus der β -Lysin-Mutase-Reaktion, 801.
- RICKINSON, A. B., and DENNY, P. P., The Use of Actinomycin D in Studies of Nucleolar Function, 1251.
- RIGAS, D. A., and TISDALE, VIRGINIA V., Bio-Assay and Dose-Response of the Mitogenic Activity of the Phytohemagglutinin of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 399.
- ROACH, MARY K., and CREAVAN, P. J., Ethanol Blood Levels Following Acute i.v. Administration in Mice, 508.
- RODEMS, A. E., HENDRIKSON, P. A., and CLEVER, U., Proteolytic Enzymes in the Salivary Gland of *Chironomus tentans*, 686.
- RODIGHIERO, G., MUSAO, L., DALL'ACQUA, F., MARCIANI, S., CAPORALE, G., and CIAVATTA, M. L., A Comparison Between the Photoreactivity of Some Furocoumarins with Native DNA and their Skin-Photosensitizing Activity, 479.
- RODRIGUEZ GARAY, E. A., ROSARIO SPEALE, MARIA DEL, NOIR, BEATRIZ, and SIVORI, G., The Effect of Exogenous Conjugated Bilirubin on the Urinary Excretion of Unconjugated ^{14}C -Bilirubin by the Gunn Rat, 494.
- ROSENBERG, MIRIAM, 'Tetrazolium Oxidase' Identified with the Heme-Oxidases of Human Tissues, 688.
- ROTH, M., WEITZMAN, A. F., and PIQUILLOUD, YVONNE, Converting Enzyme Content of Different Tissues of the Rat, 1247.
- RÜDIGER, W., KLOSE, W., VUILLAUME, M., and BARBIER, M., On the Biosynthesis of Biliverdin-IX γ in *Pieris brassicae*, 487.
- SANTOS MOTA, J. M., and CARVALHO GUERRA, F., Action of Some Compounds on the Adenosine Triphosphate Pool of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 141.
- SANTOS MOTA, J. M., and CARVALHO GUERRA, F., Action of Some Compounds on the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 249.
- SARDINI, D., BARBI, G., BASTONI, F., and MARZO, A., Urinary Metabolites of Bromosulfophthaleine in Normal Rat, 1250.
- SCHIAFFINI, O., MARÍN, B., and GALLEGOS, A., Oxidative Activity of Limbic Structures During Sexual Cycle in Rats, 1255.
- SCHLESINGER, M., GROSSOWICZ, N., and LICHTENSTEIN, N., Anti-Tumour Activity of Carbobenzoxy-L-Asparagine, 14.
- SCHMID, E., and BENZ, G., Oral and Parenteral Toxicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* 'Exotoxin', and its Inactivation in Larvae of *Galleria mellonella*, 96.
- SCHMIDT, U., DUBACH, U. C., and TORHORST, J., Behaviour of Sodium-Potassium-Activated Adenosine Triphosphatase in Rat Kidney Tissue by Folic Acid, 1288.
- SCHOLL, A., and EPPENBERGER, H. M., New Creatine Kinase Isoenzymes in Birds. Distribution Among Avian Orders, Tissue-Specific Patterns and Their Appearance in Ontogeny, 794.
- SEARCY, R. L., and HINES, L. R., Electrophoretic Behavior of Sonicated Human Serum Proteins, 914.
- SHAMBERGER, R. J., Relationship of Physical Factors to the Inertness of Lysosomal Hydrolases Toward One Another, 491.
- SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. M., ZUBZHITSKI, YU. N., and SHULMAN, V. S., Identification of Ceruloplasmin in Human Liver Cells by Fluorescent Antibodies and Absence of this Protein in Wilson Disease, 424.
- SHEID, B., and BILIK, E., Studies on DNA Methylase Activity in Mammalian Tissue, 361.
- SHERBET, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S., An Autoradiographic Study of the Mechanism of Neural Induction in the Chick Embryo, 481.
- SHERBET, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S., Morphogenetic Effects of Follicle Stimulating Hormone: Effects on the Synthesis of Nuclear RNA's by Chick Embryos, 1130.
- SILVER, ANN, A Method for Demonstrating Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetylase in Foetal Brain, 63.
- SIMEK, J., HUSÁKOVÁ, A., DEML, F., and DVOŘÁČKOVÁ, I., Hepatic DNA Synthesis After Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Treated with Protamin-Zn-Insulin Under Different Nutritional Conditions, 791.
- SIMÓES, A. A., FOCESI JR., A., and GONÇALVES, J. M., Glycogenolytic Effect and Inhibition of Glycogen Phosphorylation by 1,2,4-Dinitrophenol in Skeletal Muscle, 139.
- SINGH, S. N., and KANUNGO, M. S., Alterations in the Activity of Glyceraldehyde-3P-Dehydrogenase of the Rat Liver as a Function of Age, 698.
- SIVA SANKAR, D. V., GEISLER, A.; and ROZSA, P. W., Intracellular Distribution of Folic Acid in Mouse Liver, 691.

- SMITH, A. E., STEINMANN, G., and GALAND, C., Possible Abiotic Origin of Precambrian Microfossils, 255.
- SONG, CH. W., TABACHNIK, J., and McCARRON JR., D. J., A Trypsin-Like Protease in Guinea-Pig Skin, 1063.
- SÖRENSEN, L. H., Fixation of Enzyme Protein in Soil by the Clay Mineral Montmorillonite, 20.
- SORLINI, C., and TRECCANI, V., Microbial Degradation of Aliphatic Branched Compounds: Isobutyric, 2,2-Dimethylmalonic and 2,2-Dimethylsuccinic Acids, 1032.
- SOTORNÍK, I., SCHÜCK, O., and STŘÍBRNÁ, J., Influence of Diuretics on Renal Calcium Excretion, 591.
- SPELBERG, T. C., TANKERSLEY, S., and HNILICA, L. S., Inhibition of RNA Polymerase Activity by Arginine-Rich Histones, 129.
- SPICHTIN, H., and VERZÁR, F., Calcium as Stabilizing Factor of the Collagen Macromolecule, 9.
- STEIN, E., IDITOIU, CORNELIA, and DELEANU, M., Janus Green B and Experimental Syndactyly in Chick Embryos, 916.
- STRATES, B. S., and URIST, M. R., Calcification in Implants of Tendon, 924.
- STROLIN-BENEDETTI, M., Détermination quantitative de la radioactivité sur coupes autoradiographiques (Pro experimentis), 558.
- SUBDEN, R. E., and THRELKELD, S. F. H., Some Aspects of Complementation with Carotenogenic *al Loci* in *Neurospora crassa*, 1106.
- TAMÁSI, G., CSEH, G., and GRÁF, L., Effect of Procine β -Lipoprotein Hormone on Lipid Metabolism, 360.
- TAME, M. J., and DILS, R., Factors Controlling the Chain Length of Fatty Acids Synthesized by the Intestinal Mucosa of Guinea-Pig, 21.
- TANEJA, G. C., NARAYAN, N. L., and GHOSH, P. K., On the Relationship Between Wool Quality and the Type and Concentration of Blood Potassium in Sheep, 1200.
- THANGAMANI, A., Effects of Ethionine and Parafluorophenylalanine on the Formation of Peptidase A in *Penicillium janthinellum*, 592.
- THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH. A., and ANGULO, M., Optimal Amino-Bowman Spectrophotofluorometer Slit Sizes and Arrangements for the Analysis of Serotonin-O.P.T. (Pro experimentis), 1007.
- THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH. A., and ANGULO, M., Temperature and Acidity for Maximal Fluorescence of Serotonin and Serotonin-O.P.T., 927.
- TRAMPIŠCH, W., KIEFER, J., WALDVOGEL, H., and SATTLER, E. L., A 'Warburg' Respirometer for Measurements Under Continuous Irradiation (Pro experimentis), 1227.
- TROOP, R. C., Effect of Thyroxin on Heparin Inhibition of Cortisone A-Ring Reduction, 1003.
- TSCHETKAROV, M., and KOLEFF, D., A New Method for Determining the Michaelis-Menten Constant Viscometrically for Enzyme Reactions of High-Molecular Substrates (Pro experimentis), 439.
- TURIAN, G., and OJHA, M. N., Indications of and Interspecific Transformation in *Allomyces*, 79.
- UZAN, A., et DUCAMP-CHARPENTIER, C., Effet de quelques stéroïdes sur l'incorporation de la proline-¹⁴C au niveau de l'os, chez le rat castré, 1024.
- VACCAREZZA, J. R., RUIZ, D. C., and DOMÍNGUEZ, A. C., Colorimetric Method for Measuring Pseudocholinesterase, Acetylcholinesterase and Whole Blood Cholinesterase. Its Use in the Presumptive Diagnosis of Cancer, 808.
- VEGA, F. A., FERNANDEZ, M., CASADO, P. G., and ESTERUELAS, M., Separation of Cardiotonic from Flavanoid Compounds of the Squill, *Urginea maritima* Baker (Pro experimentis), 447.
- VOLEK, VL., PALEK, J., and PAPEŽOVÁ, R., Inhibitory Influence of Acid Citrate Dextrose on the Activity of Dehydrogenase in Erythrocytes, 638.
- VOLM, M., KINZEL, V., MOHR, U., and SÜSS, R., Inactivation of Tissue-Specific Inhibitors by a Carcinogen (Diethyl-nitrosamine), 68.
- WECKMAN, N., and LEHTOVAARA, R., Logarithmic-Normal Distribution of Cerebrospinal Fluid Folate Concentrations, 585.
- WESER, U., SEEBER, S., und WARNECKE, P., Zur Wirkung von Zn⁺⁺ auf die Nukleinsäurebiosynthese von Aszites-Tumorzellen, 489.
- WHITBECK, A. A., and COHEN, J., Protein Synthesis in Isolated Beating Rat Atria, 1029.
- ZATTI, M., PATRIARCA, P., TERRIBILE, V., and ROSSI, F., Fatty Acid Unsaturation and Cholesterol Content in Normal and Denervated Muscle, 1242.
- ZICHA, B., GERBER, G. B., and DEROO, J., Nucleoside Aminohydrolase, and Enzyme Involved in the Degradation of Deoxycytidine, 1039.
- ### Physiologica, Neurologica
- ABRAHAM, A. D., PORA, E. A., and HODOSAN, F., Effect of Nitrate Esters of Androgen Steroids on the Succinate Oxidase and NADH-Cytochrome C Reductase Activity of Isolated Rat Liver Mitochondria, 820.
- ADINOLFI, M., GARDNER, B., SPECTOR, R., and YAP, S.-L., The Uptake and Rate of Clearance of ¹²⁵IgG Globulin in Lampreys (*Lampetra fluviatilis*), 263.
- ADIYODI, RITA G., On the Storage and Mobilization of Organic Resources in the Hepatopancreas of a Crab (*Paratelphusa hydrodromus*), 43.
- AGARWAL, K. L., KENNER, G. W., and SHEPPARD, R. C., Structure and Synthesis of Canine Gastrin, 346.
- AHLERT, G., BÖHM, M., and BRÜSCHKE, G., The Development of the Amylase Activity in Blood and its Behaviour in the Amniotic Fluid in Rats, 32.
- ALBERS, C., USINGER, W., and SPAICH, P., Effect of Body Temperature in Intracellular pH, 1148.
- AMORE, G., and BONAVITA, V., Aspartate Aminotransferase and Carbohydrate Metabolism of Rat Brain, 596.
- APRIL, R. S., and SPENCER, W. A., Enhanced Synaptic Effectiveness Following Prolonged Changes in Synaptic Use, 1272.
- APTER, JULIA T., and GRAESSLEY, W., A Relation Between Positive Phase Shift and Elastic Modulus Enhancement of Smooth Muscle, 145.
- BÁLINT, P., BARTHA, J., and FEKETE, AGNES, Intrarenal Circulation in Hemorrhagic Hypotension, 503.
- BÁLINT, P., FEKETE, AGNES, and HARZA, T., Intrarenal Circulation in Mercuric Chloride-Induced Renal Failure, 722.
- BANERJEE, A., and BOSE, A., Specific Gravity of Cell Types in Differentiating Central Nervous System of Chick, 496.
- BARTH, T., HÜTTER, H. J., PLIŠKA, V., and ŠORM, F., Inactivation of Deamino-oxytocin, Deamino-carba'-oxytocin, [D-Lys⁸]-, and [D-Arg⁸]vasopressins by Kidney Cell Particles, 646.
- BARTHOLINI, G., and PLETSCHER, A., Enhancement of Tyrosine Hydroxylation within the Brain by Chlorpromazine, 919.
- BASSETT, A. L., BARTELSTONE, H. J., and HOFFMAN, B. F., Cardiac Muscle: Changes in Optimal Length During Inotropic Interventions, 153.
- BELESLIN, D. B., The Effect of NaCl on the Peristalsis of the Isolated Guinea-Pig Ileum, 1047.
- BEREK, L., ASZÓDI, K., BÁNOS, Zs., ANDERLIK, P., and SZERI, I., Changes of Mucopolysaccharides in the Epiphyseal Plates of Mice Following Neonatal Thymectomy, 982.
- BERLET, H. H., Creatine of Mouse Brain: Evidence of Active Uptake from Blood, 796.
- BEUTLER, E., Biochemistry of the Erythrocyte, 470.
- BLIGH, J., and COTTLE, W. H., The Influence of Ambient Temperature on Thermoregulatory Responses to Intraventricularly Injected Monoamines in Sheep, Goats and Rabbits, 608.
- BLINZINGER, K., MATSUSHIMA, A., and ANZIL, A. P., High Structural Stability of Vascular and Glial Basement Membranes in Areas of Total Brain Tissue Necrosis, 976.
- BOREL, J. F., and SORKIN, E., Differences Between Plasma and Serum Mediated Chemotaxis of Leukocytes, 1333.
- BORNSCHEIN, H., HOVER, J., and THALER, A., Nachweis einer nichtlinearen Komponente im globalen ERG der Katze bei Zuwachsreizen, 1149.
- BOUCKAERT, A., JOVANOVIC, D., et ROYER, E., La place de la scintigraphie dans les études physiopathologiques (Pro experimentis), 440.
- BOZLER, E., and BAKER, H. R., Effect of Autonomic Drugs on Ca-Induced Contractions of the Frog's Ventricle, 161.
- BOZLER, E., and KAMISHIMA, Y., Distribution of Proteins in the Extracellular Space of Muscles and the Possible Role of Mucopolysaccharides, 910.
- BRAY, G. A., Oxygen Consumption of Genetically Obese Rats, 1100.

- BROZA, MEIR, and PENER, M. P., Hormonal Control of the Reproductive Diapause in the Grasshopper, *Oedipoda minuta*, 414.
- BRUCE, D. S., and WIEBERS, J. E., Influence of Season and Activity on Sodium Content of Bones and Plasma of the Bat, *Myotis lucifugus*, 29.
- BUREŠOVÁ, M., GUTMANN, E., and KLICPERA, M., Effect of Tension Upon Rate on Incorporation of Amino Acids into Proteins of Cross-Striated Muscle, 144.
- CANNATA, M. A., and TRAMEZZANI, J. H., The Neural Lobe of the Neurohypophysis of the Rat: Several Types of Nerve Endings, 1281.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., An Electron Microscopical Demonstration of the Permeability of Cerebral and Retinal Capillaries to Ions, 845.
- CARLSON, S. D., GEMNE, G., and ROBBINS, W. E., Ultrastructure of Photoreceptor Cells in a Vitamin A-Deficient Moth (*Manduca sexta*), 175.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., The Permeability of Large Lymphatics to Ions, Studied with the Electron Microscope, 374.
- CASSIN, S., and BUNNEL, C. E., An in vivo Study of the Effect of Chronic Metabolic Acidosis on Renal Gluconeogenesis, 160.
- CELIS, T. F. R., ZWAIG, N., FARÍAS, R. N., and TRUCCO, R. E., Dilution of Phosphate in the Plasma of Tocopherol Deficient Rabbits, 937.
- CHAUHAN, P. S., Tetrazolium Salts: Adrenergic Blockade by Blue Tetrazolium, 511.
- DAMME, B. VAN, and DESMAT, V., The Transport Capacity for Bilirubin in Rat Liver and its Relation to Bile Flow, 813.
- DAS, A. B., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., Biochemical Changes of Muscle Proteins in Goldfish (*Carassius auratus*) During Thermal Acclimatization, 594.
- DAVID-REMACLE, M., LESCRENIER, M. C., and GIURGEA, C., Association and Motivation in the Establishment of Conditioned Reflexes in Rats, 711.
- DELWAIDE, P. J., and HUGON, M., H Reflex Depression by Soleus Sinusoidal Stretching and Facilitation by Voluntary Contraction, 1152.
- DÍEZI, J., ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, CHOMÉTY, FRANÇOISE, MICHOUD, PIERRETTE, et PETERS, G., Influence de différents types de diurèse sur l'excrétion rénale de l'urée étudiée chez le rat, à l'aide des microponctions rénales, 932.
- DOGRA, G. S., and EWEN, AL. B., The Effects of Salt Stress on the Cerebral Neurosecretory System of the Grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera), 940.
- DUBACH, U. C., und RAAFLAUB, J., Neue Aspekte zur Frage der Nephrotoxizität von Phenacetin, 956.
- DURST, A., DISHON, T., ROSENMAN, E., and BOSS, J. H., Proteinuria in the Rat: A Comparison of Tissue Components in the Voided and Renal Pelvic Urine, 1052.
- DURU, S., and TÜRKER, R. K., Effect of Prostaglandin E₁ on the Strychnine-Induced Convulsion in the Mouse, 275.
- EBERSTEIN, A., and GOODGOLD, J., Induced Myotonia in Fast and Slow Muscles of the Rat, 1269.
- EDSTRÖM, L., and KUGELBERG, E., Histochemical Mapping of Motor Units in Experimentally Re-Innervated Skeletal Muscle, 1044.
- EGGER, M. D., GEZARI, W., DAVIDOVITS, P., HADRÁVSKÝ, M., and PETRÁŇ, M., Observation of Nerve Fibers in Incident Light (Pro experimentis), 1225.
- EKSTRÖM, J., 4(2-Hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) Acetanilide as a β -Receptor Blocking Agent, 372.
- EL-FOULY, M. M., and JUNG, J., Some Factors Affect the Degradation of (2-Chloroethyl) Trimethylammonium Chloride by Wheat Plant Extracts, 587.
- ELGHAMRY, M. I., and HÄNSEL, R., Activity and Isolated Phytoestrogen of Shrub Palmetto Fruits (*Serenoa repens* Small), a New Estrogenic Plant, 828.
- ESPOSITO, G., FAELLI, A., and CAFRARO, V., Effect of Sodium on Passive Permeability on Non-Electrolytes Through the Intestinal Wall, 603.
- FILLENZ, MARIANNE, Innervation of Pulmonary Capillaries, 842.
- FISCHER, R., Hill, R. M., and WARSHAY, DIANA, Effects of the Psychodysleptic Drug Psilocybin on Visual Perception. Changes in Brightness Preference, 166.
- FLOHR, H., Regional Distribution of Blood Flow in the Renal Cortex (Pro experimentis), 779.
- FOECKLER, F. H., Metabolism of the Sulphur Amino-Acids in *Stegobium panicum* L. and *Lasioderma serricorne* F., 1042.
- FROST, B. J., Post-Inhibitory Rebound of the b-Wave of the Pigeon ERG, 260.
- GABELLA, G., Detection of Nerve Cells by a Histochemical Technique (Pro experimentis), 218.
- GABELLA, G., and COSTA, M., Adrenergic Innervation of the Intestinal Smooth Musculature, 395.
- GAMBLE, J. C., An Anaesthetic for *Corophium volutator* (Pallas) and *Marinogammarus obtusatus* (Dahl), Crustacea, Amphipoda, 539.
- GANGULY, A. K., A Method for Quantitative Assessment of Experimentally Produced Ulcers in the Stomach of Albino Rats (Pro experimentis), 1224.
- GASPAR, TH., XHAUFFLAIRE, A., and LACOPPE, J., Effect of Soaking and Sowing of Lentil Seeds (*Lens culinaris* Med.) With or Without Seedcoats on Seedling Growth, 654.
- GECZY, A. F., and BAUMGARTEN, A., Stimulation of Lymphocyte Transformation by 1-Fluoro-2,4-Dinitrobenzene, 140.
- GENNSER, G., and STUDNITZ, W. v., Monoamine Oxidase- and Catechol-O-Methyltransferase Activity in Umbilical Vessels of the Human Fetus, 980.
- GILES, T. D., QUIROZ, A. C., and BURCH, G. E., The Effects of Prostaglandin E₁ on the Systemic and Pulmonary Circulations of Intact Dogs. The Influence of Urethane and Pentobarbital Anesthesia, 1056.
- GILSON, S., and ENG, B., Renal Medullary Hypertonicity and the Pathogenesis of Acute Renal Failure, 931.
- GIUSEPE, L. DE, and RINDI, G., Influence of Adrenal Cortex on Thyrocalcitonin Content of the Rat Thyroid, 1099.
- GLADDEN, MARGARET H., Muscle Spindle Innervation in the Intertransverse Caudal Muscles of the Rat, 604.
- GLITSCH, H. G., Über die Wirkung von Sr-Ionen auf den Ca²⁺-Austausch am Meerschweinchenvorhof, 612.
- GOLENHOFEN, K., and PETRÁŇ, P., Spikes of Smooth Muscle in Calcium-Free Solution (Isolated Taenia coli of the Guinea-Pig), 271.
- GREGORY, R. A., TRACY, HILDA, J., GROSSMAN, M. I., VALOIS, D. DE, and LICHTER, R., Isolation of Canine Gastrin, 345.
- GROPP, A., TETTENBORN, U., and LEHMANN, E. VON, Chromosomenuntersuchungen bei der Tabakmaus (*M. poschiavinus*) und bei Tabakmaus-Hybriden, 875.
- GUTTES, E., DEVIL, VIMALA R., and GUTTES, SOPHIE, Synchronization of Mitosis in *Physarum polycephalum* by Coalescence of Postmitotic and Premitotic Plasmodial Fragments, 615.
- HADJIMARKOS, D. M., Selenium Toxicity: Effect of Fluoride, 485.
- HAEFELI, LISETTE, et PETERS, G., Déclenchement de la soif hyperosmolaire chez le rat et le mérion, 943.
- HALBERG, F., REINHARDT, J., BARTTER, F. C., DELEA, C., GORDON, R., REINBERG, A., GHATA, J., HALHUBER, M., HOFMANN, H., GÜNTHER, R., KNAPP, E., PENA, J. C., and GARCIA SAINZ, M., Agreement in Endpoints from Circadian Rhythmometry on Healthy Human Beings Living in Different Continents (Pro Natura Integra), 107.
- HALES, J. R. C., and BLIGH, J., Respiratory Responses of the Conscious Dog to Severe Heat Stress, 818.
- HARKNESS, R. D., An Effect of Pyridoxal-5'-Phosphate on the Strength of Skin in vitro, 1048.
- HELLON, R. F., Environmental Temperature and Firing Rate of Hypothalamic Neurons, 610.
- HÉNIN, S., BIANCHI, A., and LIPPE, C., Active Transport of Cl- Across the Isolated Intestinal Mucosa of *Testudo hermanni*, 701.
- HERNANDEZ, J., ČAPEK, K., HELLER, J., and NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, The Effect of Uncouplers of Oxidative Phosphorylation on Sodium Transport in the Proximal Renal Tubule of the Rat, 125.
- HILL, R. M., FISCHER, R., and WARSHAY, DIANA, Effects of Excitatory and Tranquillizing Drugs on Visual Perception. Spatial Distortion Thresholds, 171.
- HONDA, Y., Rhythmic Wavelets Recorded from an in vitro Preparation of Mammalian Retina (Studiorum progressus), 551.
- HUGHES, G. M., WEEVERS, R. DE G., and HARTLEY, R. W., Stimulation and Recording from Single Cells in Whole Animal Preparations of *Aplysia*, 1275.
- HUNT, S. E., and MCCOSKER, P. J., Correlation Between K₁ and K₂ in the Fractional Clearance of Bromosulphthalein in Cattle and Sheep Suffering from Different Hepatotoxic Diseases, 588.

- HWANG, U. K., and BUCHMEIER, F. X., The Activities of NADP Transhydrogenase and Cytochrome c Reductases in Developing Chick Embryos, Especially at Hatching, 798.
- IFF, H. W., and STUDER, H., Passage of Pituitary Hormones Through the Nephrotic Rat Kidney and its Possible Biological Significance, 1151.
- IRIUCHIJIMA, J., The Constituents of Arterial Pressure Change, 713.
- ISAACSON, A., Caffeine-Induced Contractures and Related Calcium Movements of Muscle in Hypertonic Media, 1263.
- JACKSON, M. J., and CASSIDY, MARY M., Epithelial Cell Swelling During Incubation of Rat Small Intestine *in vitro*, 492.
- JAGIELLO, G. M., Inhibition of Reduction in Female Mouse Meiosis, 695.
- JAHROMI, S. S., and ATWOOD, H. L., Tension and Structure in Crustacean Fast and Slow Muscle Fibres, 1046.
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., RAKIĆ, LJ., and ŠESTOVIĆ, M., Changes in Electrical Activity of the Cockroach *Blatta orientalis* L. Brain Induced by Anti-Lobster Brain Antibody, 1049.
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., RAKIĆ, LJ., VESKOV, R., and HORVAT, J., Anaphylactic Reaction in the Cat Following Intraventricular and Intravenous Injections of Antigen, 864.
- JARMAN, M., and ELLORY, J. C., Effect of Tetrodotoxin on *Ascaris* Somatic Muscle, 507.
- JELÍNKOVÁ, M., STUCHLÍKOVÁ, E., and SMRŽ, M., The Degree of Lipolysis of Isolated Fat Cells from Rats of Different Ages in Relation to the Triglyceride and Nitrogen Content, 45.
- JORGE, F. B. DE, PETERSEN, J. A., and DITADI, A. S. F., Variations of Nitrogenous Compounds in the Urine of *Strophocheilus* (Pulmonata, Mollusca) with Different Diets, 614.
- JORGE, F. B. DE, PETERSEN, J. A., and DITADI, A. S. F., Iodine Accumulation by the Nephridia of *Sipunculus* (Sipuncula), 1147.
- KACIUBA-USCILKO, H., LEGGE, K. F., and MOUNT, L. E., An Immediate Effect of Thyroxine in the New-Born Pig, 1329.
- KAKO, K., and MINELLI, R., Regulation of Leucine Incorporation into Cardiac Protein by Work Loads, 34.
- KASA, P., Electron Histochemical Evidence of Different Types of Mossy Fibre Endings in the Cerebellar Cortex, 740.
- KIDD, G. L., and KUČERA, J., The Excitation by Suxamethonium of Non-Proprioceptive Afferents from the Caudal Muscles in the Rat, 158.
- KIM, S. U., Response of Neuronal Lysosomes to Anoxia in Tissue Culture of Mammalian Cerebellum, 72.
- KNAVE, B., Long-Term Changes in Retinal Function Induced by Short, High Intensity Flashes, 379.
- KOHLHART, M., WIRTH, K., und DUDECK, J., Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen enddiastolischem Ventrikeldruck und dp/dt bzw. d^2p/dt^2 der Ventrikeldruckkurve des Herzens, 261.
- KOSAKA, M., SIMON, E., WALTHER, O.-E., and THAUER, R., Response of Respiration to Selective Heating of the Spinal Cord Below Partial Transection, 36.
- KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., and SATYAM, P., Changes in Ascorbic Acid Content in Denervated Frog Gastrocnemius Muscle, 267.
- KUČERA, J., Vasomotor Reflexes from Muscles in the Spinal Cat, 1207.
- LAUWERVYN, J. M., BRUYN, M. DE, PEUSKENS, J., and BOURGOIS, N., Absence of Intrinsic Innervation of the Human Placenta, 432.
- LIARD, J. F., Effet de l'ablation partielle ou totale du tissu rénal sur l'hypertension rénovasculaire chez le rat, 934.
- LOUHIJA, A., Hypertriglyceridemia in Rats at Simulated High Altitudes, 248.
- LYCKE, E., MODIGH, K., and ROOS, B. E., Aggression in Mice Associated with Changes in the Monoamine-Metabolism of the Brain, 951.
- MAGAZANIK, L. G., and VYSKOČIL, F., On the Possible Existence of Muscarinic Cholinoreceptors on the Postsynaptic Membrane of the Frog Muscle, 606.
- MAGAZANIK, L. G., and VYSKOČIL, F., Different Action of Atropine and Some Analogues on the End-Plate Potentials and Induced Acetylcholine Potentials, 618.
- MAGEE, D. F., and NAKIJIMA, S., Is Secretin Enterogastrone?, 1051.
- MALACARNE, P., and DALLAPICCOLA, B., Spontaneous Mitoses in Direct Preparations from Peripheral Blood of Schizophrenic Patients, 514.
- MALLIANI, A., SCHWARTZ, P. J., and ZANCHETTI, A., Reflex Activity of Single Preganglionic Sympathetic Fibres During Coronary Occlusion, 152.
- MANCIA, G., ADAMS, D. B., BACCELLI, G., and ZANCHETTI, A., Regional Blood Flows During Desynchronized Sleep in the Cat, 48.
- MANNI, E., BORTOLAMI, R., and DERIU, P. L., Trigeminal Root and Eye Muscle Proprioception, 1280.
- MARANO, R., PASTORE, G., MANGHISI, O., and SCHIRALDI, O., Effect of Aminopterin and Antibiotics on Disaccharidase Activity of the Rat Small Bowel, 1284.
- MARISCAL, R. N., and LENHOFF, H. M., Effect of a Disulfide Reducing Agent in Coelenterate Nematocyst Capsules, 330.
- MARTI, H., STUDER, H., DETTWILER, W., and ROHNER, R., Persistence of a Physiological Circadian Rhythm of Plasma-Free 11-Hydroxycorticosteroid Levels in Totally Fasting Obese Subjects, 320.
- MARTIN, T. J., HARRIS, G. S., MELICK, R. A., and FRASER, J. R. E., Effect of Calcitonin on Glycosaminoglycan Synthesis by Embryo Calf Bone Cells *in vitro*, 375.
- MATSUNO, T., and ISHIDA, T., Distribution and Seasonal Variation of Toxic Principles of Sea-Cucumber (*Holothuria leucospilota* Brandt), 1261.
- MATTIAZZI, A., CINGOLANI, H. E., and GONZALEZ, N. C., Lack of Effect of *Tris*-(Hydroxymethyl)Aminomethane Upon Myocardial Contractility, 162.
- MEJIA, R. H., Hemodynamic Changes in Rats Without Adrenal Medula Submitted to Hypovolemic Shock, 1101.
- MERTZ, D. P., Effect of Theophylline on Acid Secretion of Stimulated Human Gastric Mucosa, 269.
- MEYER, P., MÉNARD, J., PAPANICOLAOU, N., and MILLIEZ, P., Re-Evaluation of the Role of Hypovolemia on the Release of Renin, 498.
- MÍRČEVOVÁ, L., and ŠIMONOVÁ, A., Effect of Adrenaline, Noradrenaline and Insulin on Mg⁺⁺ Dependent ATPase, 1028.
- MISURACA, G., NICOLAUS, R. A., PROTÀ, G., and GHİARA, G., A Cytochemical Study of Phaeomelanin Formation in Feather Papillae of New Hampshire Chick Embryos, 920.
- MOGULEVSKY, J. A., LIBERTUN, C., and SZWARCFARB, BERTA, Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in Different Hypothalamic Areas. Influence of Castration, 378.
- MÖHL, B., Nervenzellen im Bereich des Oesophagus der Grillen und ihre mögliche Funktion, 947.
- MOOS, W. S., LEVAN, H., MASON, B. T., MASON, H. C., and HEBRON, D. L., Radiation Induced Avoidance Behavior Transfer by Brain Extracts of Mice (*Studiorum progressus*), 1215.
- MORENO, J., WALD, F., and MAZZUCHELLI, A., After-Potentials Due to an Electrogenic Pump in Molluscan Giant Neurons, 826.
- MORITA, Y., Wellenlängen-Diskriminatoren im intrakranialen Pinealorgan von *Rana catesbeiana*, 1277.
- MOSLER, K. H., Dauerüberwachung der fetalen Herzaktionen unter der Geburt mittels Ultraschall (Pro laboratorio), 222.
- MÜLLER, E. E., MIEDICO, D., GIUSTINA, G., and PECILE, A., Growth Immunological and Biological Assays in Pituitary of Rat Under Different Experimental Conditions, 1146.
- MÜLLER, E. E., PECILE, A., KABIR NAIMZADA, M., and FERRARIO, GABRIELLA, The Involvement of Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate in the Growth Hormone Release Mechanism (s), 750.
- MÜLLER, K., Nachweis Circanualer Periodik bei der Quappe (*Lota lota* L.) (Pisces, Gadidae), 1268.
- MURATA, K., IZUKA, K., and FURUHASHI, T., Effects of Chondroitin Polysulfate on Thrombus-Formation and Serum Lipid Levels, 611.
- MYERS, R. D., KAVA, A., and BELESLIN, D. B., Evoked Release of 5-HT and NEFA from the Hypothalamus of the Conscious Monkey During Thermoregulation, 705.
- MYERS, R. D., and SHARPE, L. G., Cerebrospinal Fluid Production During Temperature Stress and Feeding in the Conscious Monkey, 497.
- NACHMAN, R., NACHMAN, M., and VINARU, L., Recording and Analysis of Sounds Produced by Human Lungs During Respiration, 1040.
- NAGY, Zs. I., and SAKHAROV, D. A., Axo-Somatic Synapses in Procerebrum of Gastropoda, 258.
- NAIDU, V., DEVARAJULU, Some Studies on the Heart Beat of Scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*, 1274.

- NEDERGAARD, O. A., VAGNE, A., and BEVAN, J. A., Distribution of Norepinephrine Uptake Within Rabbit Aorta Between Adventitia and Media, 150.
- NĚMEČEK, ST., and WOLFF, J., Light and Electron Microscopic Evidence of Complex Synapses (Glomeruli) in Olivia Inferior (Cat), 634.
- OBATA, K., Gamma-Aminobutyric Acid in Purkinje Cells and Motoneurones, 1283.
- O'DONNELL, J. M., and ELLORY, J. C., Shape, Volume and Integrity of Reconstituted Human Red Cell Ghosts, 529.
- ODORI, Y., and MAGEE, D. F., The Pharmacological Action of Gastrin Pentapeptide, 169.
- OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M., and MACHADO, R. D., Control of Glass Microelectrodes for Intracellular Recordings (Pro experimentis), 556.
- PACKARD, G. C., and BAHR, T. G., Montane and Piedmont Chorus Frogs (*Pseudacris triseriata*): Metabolic Rate as a Function of Temperature, 1212.
- PAUMGARTNER, G., HUBER, J., and GRABNER, G., Kinetik der hepatischen Farbstoffaufnahme von Indocyaningrün. Einfluss von Bilirubin und Natriumglykoholat (Studiorum progressus), 1219.
- PÉQUIGNOT, J., SERFATY, A., et GAS, N., Modifications ioniques chez l'Anguille argente: influence de la vatogomie et de la surcharge sodique, 936.
- PERRI, V., SACCHI, O., and RAPUZZI, G., Influence of some Thiamine Antagonists on Frog Taste Receptors, 40.
- PFEIFFER, WOLFGANG, Kolbenzellen in der Epidermis der Galaxiidae, *Galaxias attenuatus* (Salmomiformes), 432.
- PINTER, G. G., Measurement of Renal Medullary Blood Flow, 113.
- PLESCHKA, K., and USINGER, W., Cerebrospinal Fluid pH, pCO_2 and Bicarbonate of the Conscious Dog. Under Exposure to High Ambient Temperature, 1266.
- PRABHU, V. K. K., and HEMA, P., Influence of Recurrent Nerve Severance on Haemolymph Proteins in *Periplaneta americana* L., 1115.
- RAEKALLIO, J., and MÄKINEN, P.-L., On the Origin of Wound Arylaminopeptidases, 929.
- REITE, O. B., Phylogenetical Persistence of the Non-Mast Cell Histamine Stores of the Digestive Tract: A Comparison with Mast Cell Histamine, 276.
- REUBER, M. D., and GLOVER, E. L., Thyroiditis in Buffalo Strain Rats Ingesting 7,12-Dimethylbenz(A)Anthracene, 753.
- RIBONI, LAURA, D'ALBORA, HORTENSIA, CARLEVARO, EMILIA, and DOMINGUEZ, R., Effects of Estrogen or Progesterone on Prepuberal Ovaries Implanted in Castrated Adult Male Rats, 754.
- RICHARD, A., The Part Played by Temperature in the Rhythm of Formation of Markings on the Shell of Cuttlefish (*Sepia officinalis* L.) (Cephalopoda, Mollusca), 1051.
- RINDI, G., SCIARELLI, G., and FERRARESE, G., The Effects of Intracerebrally Injected Oxythiamine on Free Thiamine and Thiamine Phosphates Content of Rat Brain, 706.
- RODRIGUEZ GARAY, E. A., ROSARIO SPETALE, MARIA DEL, NOIR, BEATRIZ, and SIVORI, G., The Effect of Exogenous Conjugated Bilirubin on the Urinary Excretion of Unconjugated ^{14}C -Bilirubin by the Gunn Rat, 494.
- ROHR, H., Ultrastrukturelle Pathologie als Weg zur Erfassung der Zelldynamik, 561.
- RUBIN, R. P., JAANUS, S. D., and MIELE, E., Calcium Dependent Corticosteroid Release from the Perfused Cat Adrenal Gland, 1327.
- RUHLAND, M.-L., Relation entre l'activité de la glande thyroïde et la consommation d'oxygène chez les Téléostéens, Cichlidés, 944.
- RÝŠÁNEK, K., ŠVEHLA, C., ŠPÁNKOVÁ, H., and MLEJNKOVÁ, M., The Effect of Myokinase on the Aggregation and Disaggregation of Thrombocytes, 31.
- SALORINNE, Y., VIRTANEN, K., KARLSSON, L., and HIRVONEN, J., Separate and Simultaneous Effects of Ethanol, Hypertonic Saline and Insulin on the Function of the Subcommisural Organ (Studiorum progressus), 547.
- SATO, T., The Response of Frog Taste Cells (*Rana nigromaculata* and *Rana catesbeiana*), 709.
- SCHÄDLER, M., STEIGER, G., and RÜEGG, J. C., Tension Transients in Glycerol-Extracted Fibres of Insect Fibrillar Muscle (*Lethocerus maximus*), 942.
- SCHLESINGER, M., GROSSOWICZ, N., and LICHTENSTEIN, N., Anti-Tumour Activity of Carbobenzoxy-L²-Asparagine, 14.
- SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and KAPITOLA, J., Sex Differences in Blocking Thyroid Radioiodine Uptake in Mice, 42.
- SCHWOCH, GERHILD, Einfluss von Augenstielextrakt auf Trehalose, Fructose und Glucose in der Hämolymphe von *Orconectes limosus*, 1324.
- SENN, EDWARD, Reactive Depolarization of Muscle Fibre Membrane with Slowly Increasing Middle-Frequency Current Flow, 948.
- SHERMAN, R. G., BURSEY, C. R., FOURTNER, C. R., and PAX, R. A., Cardiac Ganglia in Spiders (Arachnida: Araneae), 438.
- SHEU, Y.-S., GEORGE, R., and JENDEN, D. J., Comparison of the Effects of Atropic Sulfate and Procaine Hydrochloride on Nerve Conduction, 1053.
- SHUKLA, S. P., Level of Ascorbic Acid and its Oxidation in the Liver of the Scorpion, *Palamnaeus bengalensis*, 602.
- SHUKLA, S. P., Plasma and Urinary Ascorbic Acid Levels in the Postoperative Period, 704.
- SILVER, ANN, A Method for Demonstrating Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetylase in Foetal Brain, 63.
- SILVER, A. F., CHASE, H. B., and POTTER, C. S., Menalocyte Precursor Cells in the Hair Follicle Germ During the Dormant Stage (Telenogen), 299.
- ŠIMEK, J., HUSÁKOVÁ, A., DEML, F., and DVOŘÁČKOVÁ, I., Hepatic DNA Synthesis After Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Treated with Protamin-Zn-Insulin Under Different Nutritional Conditions, 791.
- SIMMONS, R. L., DUCKER, T. B., and MARTIN JR., A. M., Comparative Pathology after Intrathecal Endotoxin in the Rabbit, Dog and Monkey, 622.
- SINGH, SUDAMA, and SRIVASTAVA, K. K., Effect of Nodal Water Potential on the Germination of Sugarcane Buds, 1262.
- SIVA SANKAR, D. V., GEISLER, A., and ROZSA, P. W., Intracellular Distribution of Folic Acid in Mouse Liver, 691.
- ŠLJIVIĆ, V. S., A Quantitative Method for Measuring the Uptake of Colloidal Carbon by Mouse Tissues (Pro experimentis), 1004.
- SMIT-VIS, J. H., and SMIT, G. J., Body Weight and Organ Sizes in Warmth-Adapted and in Cold-Adapted, Hibernating Golden Hamsters, 156.
- SONG, CH. W., TABACHNIK, J., and McCARRON JR., D. J., A Trypsin-Like Protease in Guinea-Pig Skin, 1063.
- SOTORNÍK, I., SCHÜCK, O., and STŘIBRNÁ, J., Influence of Diuretics on Renal Calcium Excretion, 591.
- STANLEY, P., and BIROL, P., Pressor Response to Angiotensin I During Cardio-Pulmonary Bypass, 46.
- STRASCHILL, M., and HOFFMANN, K. P., Effect of D-Amphetamine on the Activity of Single Neurons of the Cat's Tectum opticum, 373.
- ŠTULC, J., MAŠEK, K., and FRIEDRICH, R., Brain Uptake of 3H Noradrenaline in Normal and *Shigella dysenteriae* Exotoxin Treated Mice, 278.
- TANEJA, G. C., NARAYAN, N. L., and GHOSH, P. K., On the Relationship Between Wool Quality and the Type and Concentration of Blood Potassium in Sheep, 1200.
- TARDENT, P., and FREI, P., Reaction Patterns of Dark- and Light-Adapted *Hydra* to Light Stimuli, 265.
- THEWS, G., Oxygen Exchange in the Erythrocyte, 456.
- THOMPSON, J. H., Gastric Secretory Response of Shay Rats to ICI-50123, 155.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and ANGULO, M., Prostaglandin-Induced Serotonin Release, 721.
- TIEDEMANN, H., Outline of a Cybernetic Working Hypothesis of Cochlea Based on Experiments, 500.
- TKACHENKO, B. I., KRASILNIKOV, V. G., POLENKOV, S. A., and CHERNJAVAJSKAJA, G. V., Responses of Resistance and Capacitance Vessels at Various Frequency Electrical Stimulation of Sympathetic Nerves, 48.
- TOMASCH, J., Numerical Capacities of Cerebellar Cell and Fiber Systems, 377.
- TORRES, N. I., SMITH, W. TH., and OXNARD, CH., Degeneration of the Peripheral and Central Nervous System in Vitamin-B₁₂-Deficient Monkeys, 273.
- TRIFONOW, J., OSTROWSKI, M. A., and DETTMAR, P., Impulsantworten des Nervus opticus auf Reizung der Netzhaut mit Acetylcholin, 370.
- URBAN, E., and SCHEDL, H. P., Mucosal Growth Effect of Vitamin D on the Duodenum, 1270.
- VAN DER STOCK, J., and DE SCHEPPER, J., The Urinary Excretion of Bilirubin After Increased Plasma Hemoglobin Concentration in Dogs, 814.

- VENKATACHARI, S. A. T., and NAIDU, V. DEVARAJULU, Choline Esterase Activity in the Nervous System and the Innervated Organs of the Scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*, 821.
- VISWANATH, J. R., LEIKOLA, A., and TOIVONEN, S., The Inductive Action of Alcohol-Killed Chick Hensen's Node on Amphibian Ectoderm, 38.
- VYSKOČIL, F., and GUTMANN, E., Spontaneous Transmitter Release from Motor Nerve Endings in Muscle Fibres of Castrated and Old Animals, 945.
- WALTER, R., DUBOIS, B. M., EGGENA, R., and SCHWARTZ, I. L., Comparison of the Mode of Action of Oxytocin and Lysine-Vasopressin on the Isolated Rat Uterus, 33.
- WECKMAN, N., and LEHTOVAARA, R., Logarithmic-Normal Distribution of Cerebrospinal Fluid Folate Concentrations, 585.
- WHITBECK, A. A., and COHEN, J., Protein Synthesis in Isolated Beating Rat Atria, 1029.
- WILBRANDT, W., Specific Transport Mechanisms in the Erythrocyte Membrane, 673.
- WITTY, R., BROWN, PAT, and SMITH, M. V., The Transport of Various Immune Globulins by the New-Born Pig Intestine, 310.
- WOLFF, H. H., Über die Aktivität der Acetylcholinesterase der Rattenretina nach Opticusdurchtrennung, 291.
- WUNDERLICH, F., and PEYK, D., Antimitotic Agents and Macronuclear Division of Ciliates. III. The Effect of Colchicine on Synchronized *Tetrahymena pyriformis* GL, 1278.
- WÜNDSCHE, L., und LÜTZOW, A. v., Zur Ausschaltung des Bequerelleffektes in der Elektroretinographie (Pro experimentis), 1119.
- WURZEL, M., CRAIG, L. C., and ZWEIFACH, B. W., Preparation of 'New'-Vasoconstrictine (SVPx), a Vasoconstrictor Hormone of Plasma, 824.
- YATZIDIS, H., PSIMENOS, G., and MAYOPOULOU-SYMVOULIDIS, D., Nondialyzable Toxic Factor in Uraemic Blood Effectively Removed by the Activated Charcoal, 1144.
- YINON, U., Spectral Efficiency as Function of Latency in the Visual Mechanism of Insect (*Tenebrio molitor* L.), 711.
- ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, LIPPmann, H. G., MEHLING, RENATE, und JUTZI, E., Proteinzuwachs und Glukoseaufnahme isolierter Myokardzellen von Hühnchenembryo und Ratte in der Primärkultur (Pro experimentis), 781.
- ZIEROTT, G., RIEDWYL, H., and LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN, P., Optimum Level of Combined Adrenergic Blockade for the Experimental Study of Hemorrhagic Shock, 823.
- ZIPPEL, H. P., und DOMAGK, G. F., Versuche zur chemischen Gedächtnisübertragung von farbdressierten Goldfischen auf undressierte Tiere, 938.
- Pharmacologica, Toxicologica, Pathologica**
- ALEO, J. J., Experimental Lathyrism: in vitro Model Systems, 724.
- ANDJELKOVIĆ, D., and MILOŠEVIĆ, M. P., Potassium-Stimulated Respiration of Cerebral Cortex of Rats Poisoned with Phosphamidone, 720.
- ANGHILERI, L. J., Cation Exchange Properties of Bone Tissue, 283.
- ARIËNS, A. TH., MEETER, E., WOLTHUIS, O. L., and BENTHEM, R. M. J., Reversible Necrosis at the End-Plate Region in Striated Muscles of the Rat Poisoned with Cholinesterase Inhibitors, 57.
- BÁLINT, P., FEKETE, AGNES, and HARZA, T., Intrarenal Circulation in Mercuric Chloride-Induced Renal Failure, 722.
- BANNA, N. R., Potentiation of Cutaneous Inhibition by Alcohol, 619.
- BANNA, N. R., and HAZBUN, J., Analysis of the Convulsant Action of Pentylenetetrazol, 382.
- BARTH, T., HÜTTER, H. J., PLIŠKA, V., and ŠORM, F., Inactivation of Deamino-oxytocin, Deamino-carba'-oxytocin, [D-Lys^8]-, and [D-Arg^8] vasopressins by Kidney Cell Particles, 646.
- BARTHOLINI, G., and PLETSCHER, A., Enhancement of Tyrosine Hydroxylation within the Brain by Chlorpromazine, 919.
- BAUM, T., ECKFELD, D. K., METZ, N., DINISH, J. L., ROWLES, G., PELET, R. VAN, SHROPSHIRE, A. T., FERNANDEZ, S. P., GLUCKMAN, M. I., and BRUCE, W. F., 2,6-Dichlorobenzylidene Amino Guanidine Acetate (Wy-8678). A New Hypotensive Agent, 1066.
- BAUMGARTNER, H. R., THOENEN, H., and TRANZER, J. P., Accumulation of 5-Hydroxydopamine in 5-HT Storage Organelles of Cat Platelets and Concomitant Changes in Platelet Aggregation, 857.
- BELL, MARY A., The Technic of X-Ray Histochemistry Applied to Neurohistology, 837.
- BENEDETTI, W. L., LOZDZIEJSKY, R., SALA, M. A., MONTI, J. M., and GRÍÑO, E., Blockade of Ovulation After Atropine Implants in the Lateral Hypothalamus of the Rat, 1158.
- BERGMAN, J., PERSSON, H., and WETTERLIN, K., Two New Groups of Selective Stimulants of Adrenergic β -Receptors, 899.
- BERNARDI, L., CODA, S., BONSIGNORI, A., PEGRASSI, L., and SUCHOWSKY, G. K., Central Depressant Properties of 3,1-Benzoxazine Derivatives, 787.
- BERNARDI, L., GHIRINGHELLI, D., MAGGIONI, P., BERTAZZOLI, C., and CHIELI, T., Anaesthetic Properties of Some Esters of 2-Piperidylcarbinols, 1019.
- BLIGH, J., and COTTE, W. H., The Influence of Ambient Temperature on Thremoregulatory Responses to Intraventricularly Injected Monoamines in Sheep, Goats and Rabbits, 608.
- BLINZINGER, K., MATSUSHIMA, A., and ANZIL, A. P., High Structural Stability of Vascular and Glial Basement Membranes in Areas of Total Brain Tissue Necrosis, 976.
- BUCHER, H. W., and STUCKI, P., The Effect of Various Beta-Receptor Blocking Agents on Platelet Aggregation, 280.
- BURGER, A., und STARKE, K., Beeinflussung der ATPase aminepeichernder Granula von Nebennierenmark und Milznerven durch Thallium, 578.
- BURKARD, W. P., JALFRE, M., and BLUM, J., Effect of 6-Hydroxydopamine on Behaviour and Cerebral Amine Content in Rats, 1295.
- BYFIELD, J. E., Do the Products of Messenger RNA Hydrolysis Cause 'Cloudy Swelling'? 1159.
- CARLSON, S. D., GEMNE, G., and ROBBINS, W. E., Ultrastructure of Photoreceptor Cells in a Vitamin A-Deficient Moth (*Manduca sexta*), 175.
- CEGRELL, L., FALCK, B., and ROSENGREN, A. M., Dopa-Decarboxylase and Monoamine Oxidase Activities in a Transplantable Islet Cell Tumour of the Golden Hamster, 969.
- CHAN, J. C., and GADEBUSCH, H. H., Antiviral Activity of Some Derivatives of 2-Styrylquinoline, 329.
- CHATTERJEE, K. P., and DAS, J., Response Due to O Somatic Antigen of *Shigellae dysenteriae* in Rabbits, 52.
- CHAUHAN, P. S., Tetrazolium Salts: Adrenergic Blockade by Blue Tetrazolium, 511.
- CREVELING, C. R., DALY, J. W., TOKUYAMA, T., and WITKOP, B., Labile Lipophilic Derivatives of Norepinephrine Capable of Crossing the Blood-Brain Barrier, 26.
- CROXATTO, H., and CRUZATT, H., Ineffectiveness of Carboxypeptidase B in Inhibiting the Pressor Effect of Incubated Human Plasma, 59.
- DA PRADA, M., and PLETSCHER, A., Different Localization of Reserpine and Tyramine within the 5-Hydroxytryptamine Organelles of Blood Platelets, 923.
- DAVIES, D. T. P., TONKS, R. S., and HUGHES, A., The Influence of Sodium Salicylate on the Formation of Inorganic Phosphate in Human and Rabbit Erythrocytes in vitro, 366.
- DAVIS, W. M., and YEH, J. Z., Susceptibility to Strychnine Convulsions in Maturing Rats, 1291.
- DELBARRE, B., et DUMAS, G., Action anti-hypertensive du polythiazide, 850.
- DESGARDINS, P. R., and FRENCH, J. V., Storage of Purified Viruses in the Unfrozen State Free of Microbial Contamination (Pro experimentis), 444.
- DIWAN, A. R., ROBINS, R. K., and PRUSOFF, W. H., Antiviral Activity of Certain Substituted Purine and Pyrimidine Nucleosides, 98.
- DJACZENKO, W., GRABSKA, J., BENEDETTO, A., MESCOLINI, G., and PEZZI, R., The Quantitative Estimation of the Changes Induced by Benzoydamine in the Mitochondria of Developing Mouse Hepatocytes, 851.
- DONOSO, A. O., and SANTOLAYA, R. C., The Effect of Monoamine Synthesis-Inhibitors on the Ovarian Compensatory Hypertrophy, 855.
- DONTENWILL, W., HARKE, H.-P., LAFRENZ, U., und RECKZEH, G., Die Wirkung von Benzopyren, Zigarettenrauchkondensat und passiver Berauchung auf die Bildung der Zoxazolaminhydroxylase, 714.

- DUBACH, U. C., und RAAFLAUB, J., Neue Aspekte zur Frage der Nephrotoxizität von Phenacetin, 956.
- DURST, A., DISHON, T., ROSENMAN, E., and BOSS, J. H., Proteinuria in the Rat: A Comparison of Tissue Components in the Voided and Renal Pelvic Urine, 1052.
- DURU, S., and TÜRKER, R. K., Effect of Prostaglandin E₁ on the Strychnine-Induced Convulsion in the Mouse, 275.
- EARLAND, C., and ROBINS, S. P., Isolation and Characterization of a Cystine-Containing Octapeptide from Silk, 905.
- EBERSTEIN, A., and GOODGOLD, J., Induced Myotonia in Fast and Slow Muscles of the Rat, 1269.
- EBERT, E., and VAN ASSCHE, CH. J., Influence of Atrazine (2-Chloro-4-Ethylamino-6-Isopropylamino-s-Triazine) on Auxin Metabolism of Plants, 758.
- EPSTEIN, S. S., A 'Catch-all' Toxicological Screen, 617.
- EVBL, V., SÝKORA, J., and MERTL, F., Über den Einfluss von Natriumsulfit, Natriumtellurit und Natriumselenit auf die Retention von Zink, Kadmium und Quecksilber im Organismus, 504.
- FERM, V. H., The Synteratogenic Effect of Lead and Cadmium, 56.
- FISCHER, R., HILL, R. M., and WARSHAY, DIANA, Effects of the Psychodysleptic Drug Psilocybin on Visual Perception. Changes in Brightness Preference, 166.
- FONNUM, F., and GUTTORMSEN, D. M., Changes in Acetylcholine Content of Rat Brain by Toxic Doses of Di-Isopropyl Phosphorofluoridate, 505.
- FRICKE, U., und KLAUS, W., Die Reversibilität der Wirkung von Digitoxin, Strophanthin und Strophanthin-3-bromacetat am Papillarmuskel und einer mikrosomalen Na⁺-K⁺-aktivierbaren ATPase des Meerschweinchens, 685.
- GABELLA, G., and COSTA, M., Adrenergic Innervation of the Intestinal Smooth Musculature, 395.
- GANGULY, D. K., Effect of Methyl Amphetamine on the Brain 5-Hydroxytryptamine Content of Isolated and Aggregated Rats, 1153.
- GECZY, A. F., and BAUMGARTEN, A., Stimulation of Lymphocyte Transformation by 1-Fluoro-2,4-Dinitrobenzene, 140.
- GHIDONI, J. J., and THOMAS, H., Connection Between a Mitochondrion and Endoplasmic Reticulum in Liver, 632.
- GILES, T. D., QUIROZ, A. C., and BURCH, G. E., The Effects of Prostaglandin E₁ on the Systemic and Pulmonary Circulations of Intact Dogs. The Influence of Urethane and Pentobarbital Anesthesia, 1056.
- GILLOTEAUX, J., Note sur l'innervation des branchies chez *Anguilla anguilla* L., 270.
- GILSON, S., and ENG, B., Renal Medullary Hypertonicity and the Pathogenesis of Acute Renal Failure, 931.
- GLAS, PIA, and ASTRUP, T., Thromboplastic and Fibrinolytic Activity in Valves of the Pig Heart, 309.
- GOLENHOFEN, K., and PETRÁNYI, P., Spikes of Smooth Muscle in Calcium-Free Solution (Isolated Taenia coli of the Guinea-Pig), 271.
- GORKIN, V. Z., Separation of Rat Liver Mitochondrial Amine Oxidase, 1142.
- GRANATO, D., and JÉQUIER, E., Inhibition of Deiodination of Diiodotyrosine in vivo; Relation to Catecholamine Biosynthesis, 252.
- HADJIMARKOS, D. M., Selenium Toxicity: Effect of Fluoride, 485.
- HAGEMANN, R. F., Effect of Dimethyl Sulfoxide on RNA Synthesis in S-180 Tumor Cells, 1298.
- HAJDU, A., RONA, G., and HERR, F., The Effect of Estrogen and Castration on a Spontaneous Pancreatic Islet Change in Rats, 88.
- HÄKANSSON, R., OWMAN, CH., SJÖBERG, N.-O., and SPORRONG, B., Direct Histochemical Demonstration of Histamine in Cutaneous Mast Cells: Urticaria Pigmentosa and Keloids, 854.
- HARGREAVES, T., PIPER, R. F., and TRICKEY, R., The Effect of Imipramine and Desipramine on UDP-Glucuronyltransferase, 725.
- HARTMAN, H. A., and TOUSIMIS, A. J., Rat Hepatocyte Peroxisomes: Ultrastructural Alterations Following Cessation of Chronic Dietary Clofibrate Administration, 1248.
- HASHIMOTO, K., MATSUMURA, S., SANO, N., and TAIRA, N., Comparison of β -Adrenergic Blocking Activity of Dichloroisoprenalin (H 56/28, I.C.I. 50172, LB 46), Methoxamine (MJ 1999) and Propranolol in the Canine Femoral Vascular Bed, 1155.
- HASHIMOTO, K., OHKUDA, K., CHIBA, S., and TAIRA, N., Beta-Adrenergic Blocking Effect of Dichloroisoprenalin (DCI), (H 56/28, I.C.I. 50172, LB 46), Methoxamine (MJ 1999) and Propranolol on the Sinus Node Activity of the Dog Heart, 1156.
- HILL, R. M., FISCHER, R., and WARSHAY, DIANA, Effects of Excitatory and Tranquillizing Drugs on Visual Perception. Spatial Distortion Thresholds, 171.
- HUANG, A. T., GUTTERMAN, J., and HOCHSTEIN, P., Cytogenetic Changes Induced by 1-(N¹-Methylhydrazinomethyl)-N-Iso-propyl Benzamide in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 203.
- HUANG, Y. L., and EBNER, K. E., Inhibition of Phosphoglucomutase by Galactose 1,6-Diphosphate, 917.
- HUNT, S. E., and MCCOSKER, P. J., Correlation Between K₁ and K₂ in the Fractional Clearance of Bromosulphthalein in Cattle and Sheep Suffering from Different Hepatotoxic Diseases, 588.
- ISAACSON, A., Caffeine-Induced Contractures and Related Calcium Movements of Muscle in Hypertonic Media, 1263.
- IWATA, H., NISHIKAWA, T., and WATANABE, K., Pharmacological Studies on Thiamine Deficiency IV. Blood Catecholamine Content and Blood Pressure of Thiamine Deficient Rats, 283.
- JAGIELLO, G. M., Inhibition of Reduction in Female Mouse Meiosis, 695.
- JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., ČUPIĆ, Ž., JAPUNDŽIĆ, M., and KNEŽEVIĆ, B., Mitogenic Effect of Sodium Phenobarbital and Rat Liver Arginase Activity, 599.
- JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., JAPUNDŽIĆ, M., KNEŽEVIĆ, B., and MIMIĆ-OKA, J., The Influence of Phenobarbital on the Glycogen Concentration of Rat Liver, 478.
- JAQUES, R., Morphine as Inhibitor of Prostaglandin E₁ in the Isolated Guinea-Pig Intestine, 1059.
- JAQUES, R., KEBERLE, H., RIESTERER, L., and SCHMID, K., On the Percutaneous Absorption of Tribenoside Applied Topically to the Mouse Ear, 1023.
- JARMAN, M., and ELLORY, J. C., Effect of Tetrodotoxin on *Ascaris* Somatic Muscle, 507.
- JELLINCK, P. H., and GARRETT, T., Metabolism of Metopirone and 3-(1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1-oxo-2-naphthyl)-pyridine in Relation to DMBA Induced Adrenal Necrosis, 799.
- KALIX, P., Na-Activated Calcium Efflux in Rabbit Vagus Nerve Fibres, 1293.
- KARLSSON, H.-O., In vitro Studies of the Stability of Liver Lysosomes after in vivo Treatment of Rats with Sulfapyridine, 1290.
- KARMAKĀR, P. K., The Influence of Oestradiol-17 β on the Rat Uterine Na⁺, K⁺-Mg⁺⁺ Activated Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity, 319.
- KIDD, G. L., and KUČERA, J., The Excitation by Suxamethonium of Non-Proprioceptive Afferents from the Caudal Muscles in the Rat, 158.
- KRITCHEVSKY, D., and TEPPER, SHIRLEY A., Influence of 2-Methyl-2-(*p*-1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1-Naphthylphenoxy) Propionic Acid on the Oxidation of Cholesterol by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 699.
- LANSDOWN, A. B. G., and GRASSO, P., Histological Changes in the Skeletal System of the Developing Quail Embryo Treated with Sodium Salicylate, 885.
- LAPORTE, J., JANÉ, F., CUENCA, E., RODRIGUEZ, L., and VALDECASAS, F. G., Interactions Between Amphetamine and Reserpine in vitro, 1161.
- LAUWERIJNS, J. M., BRUYN, M. DE, PEUSKENS, J., and BOURGEOIS, N., Absence of Intrinsic Innervation of the Human Placenta, 432.
- LELBACH, W. K., Liver Cell Necrosis in Rats After Prolonged Ethanol Ingestion Under the Influence of Alcohol-Dehydrogenase Inhibitor, 816.
- LENNARTZ, K. J., SIEMONEIT, K. D., BAHNTJE, K. U., and EDER, M., Beeinflussung des Generationszyklus und seiner Teilphasen bei Ehrlich-Aszitestumoren verschiedener Ploidie durch Cyclophosphamid, 526.
- LYCKE, E., MODIGH, K., and ROOS, B. E., Aggression in Mice Associated with Changes in the Monoamine-Metabolism of the Brain, 951.
- LYKKE, A. W. J., and CUMMINGS, R., Increased Vascular Permeability in the Primary Cutaneous Allograft Response in the Rat, 1287.

- MADHAVIKUTTY, K., and SHANMUGASUNDARAM, E. R. B., Functional State of Mouse Liver Mitochondria in Toxicoses Due to *Aspergillus flavus* and *Penicillium rubrum*, 149.
- MAGAZANIK, L. G., and VYSKOČIL, F., On the Possible Existence of Muscarine Cholinoreceptors on the Postsynaptic Membrane of the Frog Muscle, 606.
- MAGAZANIK, L. G., and VYSKOČIL, F., Different Action of Atropine and Some Analogues on the End-Plate Potentials and Induced Acetylcholine Potentials, 618.
- MALVALDI, G., Changes in Dry Mass of Rat Liver Nuclei in Chronic Thioacetamide Poisoning, 955.
- MARISCAL, R. N., and LENHOFF, H. M., Effect of a Disulfide Reducing Agent on Coelenterate Nematocyst Capsules, 330.
- MATSUNO, T., ISHIDA, T., ITO, T., and SAKUSHIMA, A., Gonadal Pigment of Sea-Cucumber (*Holothuria leucospilota* Brandt), 1253.
- MCKINNEY, J. D., BOOZER, E. L., HOPKINS, H. P., and SUGGS, J. E., Synthesis and Reactions of a Proposed DDT Metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-Chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde, 897.
- MEGLIOLI, G., KRÄHENBÜHL, C., and DESAULLES, P. A., The Action of Sex Hormones on Endometrial Secretion in Spayed Rats Sensitized to Oestradiol, 194.
- MEYER-BERTENRATH, J. G., 150 Years of Croton Oil Research 1.
- MICHAILOV, M. Ch., Die Verstärkung der pressorischen Vasopressin-Reaktion durch 2-Mercaptoäthylguanidin bei der Ratte, 621.
- MONNIER, M., and HATT, A. M., Afferent and Central Activating Effects of Histamine on the Brain, 1297.
- MOORE, I., and NAVON, A., Calcium Alginate: A New Approach in the Artificial Culturing of Insects, Applied to *Spodoptera littoralis* (Boisduval) (Pro experimentis), 221.
- MOSIMANN, W., BORGULYA, J., and BERNAUER, K., Über die Wirkung von rac-endo-2-Bornanamin und von verwandten Verbindungen gegen Influenza-A₂-Virus Asia, 726.
- MOSLER, K. H., Dauerüberwachung der fetalen Herzaktionen unter der Geburt mittels Ultraschall (Pro laboratorio), 222.
- MYERS, R. D., KAWA, A., and BELESLIN, D. B., Evoked Release of 5-HT and NEFA from the Hypothalamus of the Conscious Monkey During Thermoregulation, 705.
- MYERS, R. D., and SHARPE, L. G., Cerebrospinal Fluid Production During Temperature Stress and Feeding in the Conscious Monkey, 497.
- NAGY, Zs. I., and SAKHAROV, D. A., Axo-Somatic Synapses in Procererebrum of Gastropoda, 258.
- NEDERGAARD, O. A., VAGNE, A., and BEVAN, J. A., Distribution of Norepinephrine Uptake Within Rabbit Aorta Between Adventitia and Media, 150.
- NEFF, N. H., BARRETT, R. E., and COSTA, E., Selective Depletion of Caudate Nucleus Dopamine and Serotonin During Chronic Manganese Dioxide Administration to Squirrel Monkeys, 1140.
- NORDLINER, H., Malformations after Treatment of New-Born Mice with a Single Dose of Cyclophosphamide, 1296.
- ODORI, Y., and MAGEE, D. F., The Pharmacological Action of Gastrin Pentapeptide, 169.
- OLIVEIRA ANTONIO, MERCEDES P. DE, and ROTHSCHILD, A. M., Histamine Release and Mast Cell Degranulation Induced by 2-4 Dinitrophenol in Rat Tissues, 244.
- PACHA, W. L., A Method for the Fluorimetric Determination of Thiordazine (Mellaril®) or Mesoridazine (Lidanil®) in Plasma (Pro experimentis), 103.
- PAGNOTTO, L. D., and EPSTEIN, S. S., Protection by Antioxidants Against Ozone Toxicity in Mice, 703.
- PALEČEK, F., Pulmonary Damage in Rats Fed by Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 285.
- PAUMGARTNER, G., HUBER, J., and GRABNER, G., Kinetik der hepatischen Farbstoffaufnahme von Indocyaningrün. Einfluss von Bilirubin und Natriumglykoholat (Studiorum progressus), 1219.
- PEARSON, J. A., and GRIFFIN, J. P., Investigations Into the Site of Action of Taloximine: A New Respiratory Stimulant Molecule, 716.
- PELTOLA, P., and KRUSIUS, F.-E., Distribution of the Sulphur-35-Labelled Goitrogen L-5-Vinyl-2-Thio-Oxazolidone in the Rat, 1328.
- PENGLIS, FYLIA, and MICHAL, F., The Induction of Blood Platelet Aggregation by Divalent Cations, 745.
- PENTTILÄ, A., and AHONEN, A., Binding of 1,3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine and Dopamine in Cytoplasmic Granules of Paneth Cells, 70.
- PERRI, V., SACCHI, O., and RAPUZZI, G., Influence of some Thiamine Antagonists on Frog Taste Receptors, 40.
- PHILIPPU, A., und BECKE, H., Amin-Transport hypothalamischer Vesikel, 1060.
- PIERONI, R. E., and LEVINE, L., Insulin-Induced Enhancement of Anaphylactoid Reaction to a Non-Carbohydrate Antigen, 170.
- PIERONI, R. E., and LEVINE, L., Enhancing Effect of Insulin on Endotoxin Lethality, 507.
- PORT, C. D., and KALTENBACH, J. P., The Duration of Action of Single and Multiple Injections of Puromycin on Leucine Incorporation and Hepatic Catalase Activity, 593.
- RAAB, W. P., Changes in Hydroxyproline Content of Human Dermal Collagen Following UV-Irradiation in vitro, 624.
- RAAB, W., and WINDISCH, J., The Influence of β-Methasone on Antimicrobial Activity of Gentamicin, 717.
- RADMANOVIĆ, B., and RAKIĆ, M., The Effect of Some Anticholinesterase Agents and of Hemicholinium on the Amount of Substance P in Rabbit Brain and Gut, 623.
- RAEKALLIO, J., and MÄKINEN, P.-L., On the Origin of Wound Arylaminopeptidases, 929.
- REITE, O. B., Phylogenetical Persistence of the Non-Mast Cell Histamine Stores of the Digestive Tract: A Comparison with Mast Cell Histamine, 276.
- REUBER, M. D., and GLOVER, E. L., Thyroiditis in Buffalo Strain Rats Ingesting 7,12-Dimethylbenz(A)Anthracene, 753.
- RILEY, R. F., COLEMAN, M. K., and SNOW, H. D., Site of Formation of Cx-Reactive Protein, 277.
- RICHARDS, J. G., and TRANZER, J. P., Electron Microscopic Localization of 5-Hydroxydopamine, a 'False' Adrenergic Neurotransmitter, in the Autonomic Nerve Endings of the Rat Pineal Gland, 53.
- ROACH, MARY K., and CREAVEN, P. J., Ethanol Blood Levels Following Acute i.v. Administration in Mice, 508.
- ROHR, H., Ultrastrukturelle Pathologie als Weg zur Erfassung der Zellzyklusdynamik, 561.
- RUDINGER, J., KESAREV, O. V., PODUŠKA, K., PICKERING, B. T., DYBALL, R. E. J., FERGUSON, D. R., and WARD, W. R., 4-Proline-8-Isoleucine-Oxytocin and 4-Leucine-8-Isoleucine-Oxytocin, Possible Intermediates in the Evolutionary Series of Neurohypophysial Hormones: Synthesis and Some Pharmacological Properties, 680.
- RÜHLE, H.-J., Nekrobiotische Zellveränderungen in der Hypophyse des Bachneunauges (*Lampetra planeri* Bloch) als Folge von Pilzinfektionen, 49.
- SCHÄFER, A., Intranukleäre virusähnliche Partikeln in einem Mammakarzinom, 729.
- SCHLESINGER, M., GROSSOWICZ, N., and LICHTENSTEIN, N., Anti-Tumour Activity of Carbobenzoxy-L-Asparagine, 14.
- SCHMIDT, U., DUBACH, U. C., and TORHORST, J., Behaviour of Sodium-Potassium-Activated Adenosine Triphosphatase in Rat Kidney Tissue by Folic Acid, 1288.
- SCHMIDT, U., and HELMCHEIN, U., Effect of Furosemide on Aminopeptidase Activity in the Rat Kidney and Urine, 852.
- SCHÖNDORF, H., RUMMEL, W., und PFLEGER, K., Dosis-Wirkungs-Beziehungen zwischen Koronardurchfluss und Herzfrequenz für Adenosin, 44.
- SCRIABINE, A., Some Observations on the Adrenergic Blocking Activity of Desipramine and Amitriptyline on Aortic Strips of Rabbits, 164.
- SHEU, Y.-S., GEORGE, R., and JENDEN, D. J., Comparison of the Effects of Atropine Sulfate and Procaine Hydrochloride on Nerve Conduction, 1053.
- SILVER, ANN, A Method for Demonstrating Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetylase in Foetal Brain, 63.
- SIMMONS, R. L., DUCKER, T. B., and MARTIN JR., A. M., Comparative Pathology after Intrathecal Endotoxin in the Rabbit, Dog and Monkey, 622.
- SOHAL, R. S., and BURCH, G. E., Effects of Alcohol Ingestion on the Intercalated Disc in the Mouse Heart, 279.
- SONG, CH. W., TABACHNIK, J., and McCARRON JR., D. J., A Trypsin-Like Protease in Guinea-Pig Skin, 1063.
- SOTORNÍK, I., SCHÜCK, O., and STŘÍBRNÁ, J., Influence of Diuretics on Renal Calcium Excretion, 591.
- STENRAM, U., The Growth of Allogeneic Tumour Cells in Wasting, Cyclophosphamide-Treated Rats, 970.
- STROLIN-BENEDETTI, M., Détermination quantitative de la radioactivité sur coupes autoradiographiques (Pro experimentis), 558.
- ŠTULC, J., MÁSEK, K., and FRIEDRICH, R., Brain Uptake of ³H Noradrenaline in Normal and *Shigella dysenteriae* Exotoxin Treated Mice, 278.

- TANNEBERGER, ST., Versuche zur Erweiterung der Möglichkeiten für In-vitro-Studien an menschlichen Tumoren (Pro experimentis), 334.
- THOMAS, C., und BOLLMANN, R., Untersuchungen zur Organotropie der krebserzeugenden Wirkung des N-Nitroso-N-methyl-Harnstoffes (NMH) an Ratten, 50.
- THOMPSON, J. H., Gastric Secretory Response of Shay Rats to ICI-50123, 155.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and ANGULO, M., Prostaglandin-Induced Serotonin Release, 721.
- THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH. A., and ANGULO, M., Optimal Amino-Bowman Spectrophotofluorometer Slit Sizes and Arrangements for the Analysis of Serotonin-O.P.T. (Pro experimentis), 1007.
- THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH. A., and ANGULO, M., Temperature and Acidity for Maximal Fluorescence of Serotonin and Serotonin-O.P.T., 927.
- TORRES, N. I., SMITH, W. TH., and OXNARD, CH., Degeneration of Peripheral and Central Nervous System in Vitamin-B₁₂-Deficient Monkeys, 273.
- TÓTH, S., MUSZBEK, L., SZILÁGYI, Z., and LACZKÓ, J., Schwartzman Phenomenon Without Endotoxin Preparation, 1085.
- TRIFONOW, J., OSTROWSKI, M. A., und DETTMAR, P., Impulsantworten des Nervus opticus auf Reizung der Netzhaut mit Acetylcholin, 370.
- TROOP, R. C., Effect of Thyroxin on Heparin Inhibition of Cortisone A-Ring Reduction, 1003.
- TUCHWEBER, B., Influence of Age on Calcification in Homologous Transplants in Rats, 1055.
- UENO, Y., UENO, I., TATSUNO, T., OHOKUBO, K., and TSUNODA, H., Fusarenon-X, a Toxic Principle of *Fusarium nivale*-Culture Filtrate, 1062.
- UENO, Y., and YAMANO, K., Electron Microscopic Studies on Hepatic Cells in Mice After the Administration of Glutathione Mixtures, 60.
- UZAN, A., et DUCAMP-CHARPENTIER, C., Effet de quelques stéroïdes sur l'incorporation de la proline-¹⁴C au nivrau de l'os, chez le rat castré, 1024.
- VILLA, L., and AGOSTONI, A., Antitumor Activity of an Aqueous Extract of *Amanita phalloides* Fr., 1300.
- VOGT, W., BODAMMER, G., LUFT, E., and SCHMIDT, G., Formation of Anaphylatoxin in Human Serum, 744.
- VOOGD, C. E., and VET, P., v. d., Mutagenic Action of Ethylene Halogenhydriins, 85.
- VUGMAN, I., The Effect of pH on Mast Cell Damage by Antihistamines, 55.
- WALTER, R., DUBOIS, B. M., EGGENA, R., and SCHWARTZ, I. L., Comparison of the Mode of Action of Oxytocin and Lysine-Vasopressin on the Isolated Rat Uterus, 33.
- WATANABE, K., MATSUI, Y., and IWATA, H., Enhancement of the Analgesic Effect of Morphine by Sodium Diethyl-dithiocarbamate in Rats, 950.
- WEBER, K. M., Die Wirkung von Na₃[Ca-DTPA] auf den Glykogengehalt von Niere und Leber der Ratte, 509.
- WEIS, J., Morphine Antagonistic Effect of Chlordiazepoxide (Librium®), 381.
- WHITBECK, A. A., and COHEN, J., Protein Synthesis in Isolated, Beating Rat Atria, 1029.
- WOHLFELD, A., SYED, M., and AVAKIAN, S., Enhancement of Drug Activity by Chymotrypsin. Penicillin Penetration into Granulomatous Lesions and Inflammatory Fluids, 953.
- ZATTI, M., PATRIARCA, P., TERRIBILE, V., and ROSSI, F., Fatty Acid Unsaturation and Cholesterol Content in Normal and Denervated Muscle, 1242.
- ZIEROTT, G., RIEDWYL, H., and LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN, P., Optimum Level of Combined Adrenergic Blockade for the Experimental Study of Hemorrhagic Shock, 823.
- Anatomica, Histologica, Cytologica, Histochemistry, Embryology**
- ABLIN, R. J., GONDER, M. J., and SOANES, W. A., Fluorescent Studies of Antibodies to Rabbit Male Urogenital Tissue, 993.
- APRIL, R. S., and SPENCER, W. A., Enhanced Synaptic Effectiveness Following Prolonged Changes in Synaptic Use, 1272.
- ARIËNS, A. TH., MEETER, E., WOLTHUIS, O. L., and BENTHEM, R. M. J., van, Reversible Necrosis at the End-Plate Region in Striated Muscles of the Rat Poisoned with Cholinesterase Inhibitors, 57.
- ASMUSSEN, G., KISSLING, A., und WOHLRAB, F., Histochemical differenzierbare Sorten von Muskelfasern im M. latissimus dorsi des Huhnes, 959.
- AWASTHI, V. B., Effect of Temperature on the Neurosecretory Activity in *Nesara viridula* Linn. (Heteroptera; Pentatomidae), 1164.
- BALSAMO, G., VINCENTIIS, M. DE, MARMO, F., and PARISI, G., The Effect of 4,5-Dichlor-1,3-Benzendisulfonamide and of 4,5-Dichlor-1,3-Benzendisulfonylaniline on the Morphogenesis of the Otoliths in the Chick Embryo, 292.
- BARBIERI, F. D., and CABADA, M., The Role of Diffusible Factor Released by the Egg Jelly in Fertilization of the Toad Egg, 1312.
- BAUMGARTNER, H. R., THOENEN, H., and TRANZER, J. P., Accumulation of 5-Hydroxydopamine in 5-HT Storage Organelles of Cat Platelets and Concomitant Changes in Platelet Aggregation, 857.
- BAUR, R., Zur Schätzung des kleinsten zulässigen Stichprobenumfangs für stereologische Messungen an histologischen Schnitten (Pro experimentis), 554.
- BAUR, R., Fehlerkorrekturen bei stereologischen Messungen an menschlichen Plazenten: 1. Die Schrumpfung, 1172.
- BAUR, R., Fehlerkorrekturen bei stereologischen Messungen an menschlichen Plazenten: 2. Die Schnittstauchung, 1173.
- BEÇAK, M. L., BATISTIC, R. F., VIZOTTO, L. D., and BEÇAK, W., Sex Determining Mechanism XY₁Y₂ in *Artibeus lituratus lituratus* (Chiroptera-Phyllostomidae), 81.
- BELL, MARY A., The Technic of X-Ray Histochemistry Applied to Neurohistology, 837.
- BEREK, L., ASZÓDI, K., BÁNOS, Zs., ANDERLIK, P., and SZERI, I., Changes of Mucopolysaccharides in the Epiphyseal Plates of Mice Following Neonatal Thymectomy, 982.
- BERESFORD, W. A., Vitamin A-Deficiency and Cartilage in Healing Skull Fractures of Rats, 383.
- BHARGAVA, INDRA, and RAJA, P. T. K., Primary Division Ratio of Umbilical Arteries and Vein of the Human Placenta in Abnormal States of Pregnancy and Development, 835.
- BHARGAVA, INDRA, and KAMALA RAJA, P. T., Foetal Blood Vessels on the Choroidal Surface of the Human Placenta in Abnormal Pregnancy and Development, 520.
- BHARGAVA, INDRA, and RAJA, P. T. K., Arteriovenous Crossings on the Choroidal Surface of the Human Placenta in Abnormal Pregnancy and Development, 831.
- BHARGAVA, INDRA, and RAJA, P. T. K., Arteriovenous Dissociation on the Choroidal Surface of Human Placenta in Abnormal States of Pregnancy and Development, 833.
- BLINZINGER, K., MATSUSHIMA, A., and ANZIL, A. P., High Structural Stability of Vascular and Glial Basement Membranes in Areas of Total Brain Tissue Necroses, 976.
- BOEHM, G., und LEUSCHNER, RUTH, Untersuchungen der Pollenkörner von *Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. im Interferenzmikroskop nach NOMARSKI (Pro experimentis), 895.
- BOZLER, E., and KAMISHIMA, Y., Distribution of Proteins in the Extracellular Space of Muscles and the Possible Role of Mucopolysaccharides, 910.
- BRINKMAN, R., and MARTIN, A. H., Large Neurons in the Substantia Gelatinosa of Rolando, 962.
- BROUWER, E., and VEERDONK, F. C. G., VAN DE, Identification of Catecholamine in the Skin of the Toad, *Xenopus laevis*, and the Relation to the Physiological Melanophore Reaction, 391.
- BURY, R. B., GORMAN, G. C., and LYNCH, J. F., Karyotypic Data for Five Species of Anguid Lizards, 314.
- CALLEBAUT, M., and BERNHEIM, J. L., Feulgen-Cytophotometric Determination of DNA Content in the Germ Cell Nuclei of the Female Chicken Embryo During Premeiosis, 978.
- CANNATA, M. A., and TRAMEZZANI, J. H., The Neural Lobe of the Neurohypophysis of the Rat: Several Types of Nerve Endings, 1281.
- CARLSSON, S. D., GEMNE, G., and ROBBINS, W. E., Ultrastructure of Photoreceptor Cells in a Vitamin A-Deficient Moth (*Manduca sexta*), 175.
- CARLSÖÖ, B., and BLOOM, G. D., Intracellular Localization of Acid Phosphatase and Aryl Sulfatase in Rat Metrial Gland Cells, 1068.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., The Permeability of Large Lymphatics to Ions, Studied with the Electron Microscope, 374.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., An Electron Microscopical Demonstration of the Permeability of Cerebral and Retinal Capillaries to Ions, 845.

- CHIARELLI, B., FERRANTELLI, O., and CUCCHI, C., The Caryotype of Some Teleostea Fish Obtained by Tissue Culture in vitro, 426.
- COMOGLIO, P. M., CANTINO, D., and OTTINO, G. M., Multinucleated Giant Cells in Organ Cultures of Spleen, 61.
- COMOLLI, R., Intracellular pH of the Peritoneal Macrophage Effects by Silica and by Drugs Affecting Cell Metabolism, 1245.
- COOK, R. D., and KING, A. S., A Neurite-Receptor Complex in the Avian Lung: Electron Microscopical Observations, 1162.
- CSABA, G., HODINKA, L., and SURJÁN JR., L., Transport of Mast Cells by the Blood Circulation, 735.
- DARDA, S., und ANTON, H. J., Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Proteinsyntheseaktivität von Epidermiszellen während der Extremitätenregeneration der Urodelen, 1312.
- DAVIS, R. H., and McGOWAN, L., Effect of Sodium Chloride on Female Mouse Peritoneal Fluid Cell Content, 177.
- DE, D. N., and REDDY, L. J., Cytochemical Studies on Histone Moiety of Asynaptic Mutant of *Phaseolus mungo*, 1196.
- DEL CONTE, E., The Corticotroph Cells of the Anterior Pituitary Gland of a Reptile: *Cnemidophorus l. lemniscatus* (Sauria, Teiidae), 1330.
- DELSOL, M., et FLATIN, JANINE, Métamorphose expérimentale de la peau de queue du têtard d'*Alytes obstetricans* Laur. normalement destinée à dégénérer, 392.
- DESAI, R. N., Monocentric Nature of the Chromosomes of *Ranatra* (Heteroptera) Verified by the Induced Fragmentation Experiments, 1170.
- DESAI, R. N., and DESHPANDE, S. B., Centromere Nature of the Chromosomes of *Ranatra* (Heteroptera), 386.
- DUTT, M. K., In situ Feulgen Reaction with Schiff Reagent at Different Temperatures (Pro experiments), 783.
- DZSINICH, Cs., SZABÓ, D., and OÉKRÖS, I., Cycloheximide-Induced Ultrastructural Changes in the Adrenal Cortex of the Rat, 835.
- EGGER, M. D., GEZARI, W., DAVIDOVITS, P., HADRAVSKÝ, M., and PETRÁN, M., Observation of Nerve Fibers in Indicent Light (Pro experiments), 1225.
- EHINGER, B., FALCK, B., and STENEVI, U., Adrenergic and Non-Adrenergic Valvular Nerves of the Heart, 742.
- EMSCHERMANN, P., Spiralg angeordnete Untereinheiten in den A-Filamenten der Kamptozoenmuskulatur, 975.
- ENGELS, W., and RIBBERT, D., Nucleic Acid, Amino Acid, and Carbohydrate Metabolism of Nurse Cell Nucleoli in *Musca domestica*, 805.
- FABBRINI, A., RE, M., and SPERA, G., Behaviour of Glycogen and Related Enzymes in the Sertoli Cell Syndrome, 647.
- FERM, V. H., The Synteratogenic Effect of Lead and Cadmium, 56.
- FILLENZ, MARIANNE, Innervation of Pulmonary Capillaries, 842.
- FIRKET, H., A Very Simple Trick to Produce Controlled CO₂ Concentrations in the Gas Phase Overlying Cell Cultures (Pro experiments), 671.
- FRANKE, W., and KARTENBECK, J., Structure of Nuclear Membranes Isolated from Brain Cells, 396.
- GABELLA, G., Detection of Nerve Cells by a Histochemical Technique (Pro experiments), 218.
- GABELLA, G., and COSTA, M., Adrenergic Innervation of the Intestinal Smooth Musculature, 395.
- GAUGAS, J. M., and WHARTON, F. P., Increased Lipid in Thymic Macrophages Parasitized by *Mycobacterium lepraeum*, 736.
- GAYER, J., and PUZA, V., A Model of Nucleolar Structure and Behaviour, 732.
- GECZY, A. F., and BAUMGARTEN, A., Stimulation of Lymphocyte Transformation by 1-Fluoro-2,4-Dinitrobenzene, 140.
- GENNSER, G., and STUDNITZ, W. v., Monoamine Oxidase- and Catechol-O-Methyltransferase Activity in Umbilical Vessels of the Human Fetus, 980.
- GHIDONI, J. J., and THOMAS, H., Connection Between a Mitochondrion and Endoplasmic Reticulum in Liver, 632.
- GILLOTEAUX, J., Note sur l'innervation des branchies chez *Anguilla anguilla* L., 270.
- GLAS, PIA, and ASTRUP, T., Thromboplastic and Fibrinolytic Activity in Valves of the Pig Heart, 309.
- GOMBA, Sz., and SOLTÉSZ, B. M., Histochemistry of Lysosomal Enzymes in Juxtaglomerular Cells, 513.
- GROPP, A., GIERS, D., and TETTENBORN, U., Das Chromosomenkomplement des Wildschweins (*Sus scrofa*), 778.
- GROPP, A., TETTENBORN, U., und LEHMANN, E. von, Chromosomenuntersuchungen bei der Tabakmaus (*M. poschiavinus*) und bei Tabakmaus-Hybriden, 875.
- GUTTES, E., DEVI, VIMALA R., and GUTTES, SOPHIE, Synchronisation of Mitosis in *Physarum polycephalum* by Coalescence of Postmitotic and Premitotic Plasmodial Fragments, 615.
- GUTTES, E., and GUTTES, SOPHIE, Initiation of Mitosis in Interphase Plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum* by Coalescence with Premitotic Plasmodia, 1168.
- GUTTES, E., GUTTES, S., and DEVI, V. R., Division Stages of the Mitochondria in Normal and Actinomycin-Treated Plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum*, 66.
- HÄKANSON, R., and OWMAN, CH., Argyrophilic Reaction of Histamine-Containing Epithelial Cells in Murine Gastric Mucosa, 625.
- HÄKANSON, R., OWMAN, CH., SJÖBERG, N.-O., and SPORRONG, B., Direct Histochemical Demonstration of Histamine in Cutaneous Mast Cells: Urticaria Pigmentosa and Keloids, 854.
- HAMBURGER, V., HANS SPEMANN and the Organizer Concept, 1121.
- HANEFELD, F., und WIECHMANN, T., Histochemische Untersuchungen während der Wallerschen Degeneration bei C3H/An und C57bl-Mäusen, 629.
- HARTMAN, H. A., and TOUSIMIS, A. J., Rat Hepatocyte Peroxisomes: Ultrastructural Alterations Following Cessation of Chronic Dietary Clofibrate Administration, 1248.
- ETHERINGTON, G., FREEMAN, R. G., and HALLORAN, ROBERTA, Intracellular Location of Hyphae in Experimental Dermatomycosis, 889.
- HODGES, R. D., and GOULD, R. P., Partial Nervous Control of the Avian Ultimobranchial Body, 1317.
- HODSON, S., and MEENAN, AUDREY, The Distribution of Acidic Mucopolysaccharides on Corneal Stroma, 1305.
- HSU, T. C., Robertsonian Fusion Between Homologous Chromosomes in a Natural Population of the Least Cotton Rat, *Sigmodon minimus* (Rodentia, Cricetidae), 205.
- HUKURI, K., Electron Microscopic Observations on the Granular Vesicles in the Ciliary Ganglion of the Rat, 1067.
- HUNGERFORD, D. A., and SNYDER, R. L., Chromosomes of the Rock Hyrax, *Procavia capensis* (Pallas), 1767, 870.
- JAGIELLO, G. M., Inhibition of Reduction in Female Mouse Meiosis, 695.
- JAMES, J., SCHELLENS, J. P. M., and VEENHOF, V. B., Electron Microscopy of Formation of Statoconia, 1173.
- JOSHI, P. N., and MULHERKAR, LEELA, Further Observations on the Mode of Action of Chloramphenicol on the Chick Morphogenesis, 1303.
- JURD, R. D., and MACLEAN, N., The Investigation of *Xenopus laevis* Hemoglobins During Development by a Fluorescent Antibody, 626.
- KALINA, M., and BUBIS, J. J., Ultrastructural Localization of Acetylcholine Esterase in Neurones of Rat Trigeminal Ganglia, 388.
- KASA, P., Electron Histochemical Evidence of Different Types of Mossy Fibre Endings in the Cerebellar Cortex, 740.
- KEYSERLINGK, D. Graf, und SCHWARZ, W., ATP-erzeugte periodische Verdichtungen im endoplasmatischen Retikulum von Fibroblasten, 958.
- KIBLISKY, P., Chromosome Patterns of 7 Species of Leaf-Nosed Bats of Venezuela (Chiroptera-Phyllostomidae), 1203.
- KIM, S. U., Response of Neuronal Lysosomes to Anoxia in Tissue Culture of Mammalian Cerebellum, 72.
- KNOCHE, H., ALFES, H., and MÖLLMANN, H., On the Biogenic Amines in the Carotid Body: Identification of Dopamine by Mass Spectrometry, 515.
- KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, RISTOVSKY, K., KÁLMÁN, G., and CSILLIK, B., Chemical Sympathectomy: Histochemical and Submicroscopical Consequences of 6-Hydroxy-Dopamine Treatment in the Rat Iris, 518.
- KOBAYASHI, S., Catecholamines in the Avian Carotid Body, 1075.
- KORDAN, H. A., Nucleolar Changes in Non-Growing and Growing Lemon Fruit Explants (*Citrus limon* L.), 517.
- KORDAN, H. A., Nucleolonema in Lemon Fruit Nucleoli (*Citrus limon* L.), 1204.
- KORDAN, H. A., Optical Evidence of a Linear Component in Nucleoli of Lemon Fruit Explants (*Citrus limon* L.), 743.
- KORFSMEIER, K.-H., Einbau von ³H-Uridin in Follikelepithelzellen degenerierender Oozyten beim Zebrafisch, *Brachydanio rerio* (Ham. Buch.), 290.

- KOSAKA, M., SIMON, E., WALTHER, O.-E., and THAUER, R., Response of Respiration to Selective Heating of the Spinal Cord Below Partial Transection, 36.
- KUHLMANN, D., Bestimmung des DNS-Gehaltes in Zellkernen des Nervengewebes von *Helix pomatia* L. und *Planorbarius cornueus* L. (Stylommatophora und Basommatophora, Gastro-poda), 848.
- KUHN, H., FREY-WYSSLING, A., und STRICKLER, P., Über die Struktur pflanzlicher Karotinkristallchen, 972.
- LAKE, P. S., Changes in the Histochemical Nature of Neuro-secretory Materials During Axonal Transport in the Crab *Paragrapuspis gaimardii*, 1314.
- LANDUREAU, J. C., and STEINBUCH, M., Cyanocobalamine as a Support of the in vitro Cell Growth-Promoting Activity of Serum Proteins, 1078.
- LANSDOWN, A. B. G., and GRASSO, P., Histological Changes in the Skeletal System of the Developing Quail Embryo Treated with Sodium Salicylate, 885.
- LAUWERYNS, J. M., BRUYN, M. DE, PEUSKENS, J., and BOURGEOIS, N., Absence of Intrinsic Innervation of the Human Placenta, 432.
- LAWZEWITSCH, IRENE VON, DEBELJUK, L., and PUIG, R., Cytological Effect of Gonadotropin Releasing Factor Activity from Beef Hypothalamic Extract of the Pituitary Cells in vitro, 86.
- LECYK, M., and INDYK, F., Vertebral Malformations in Chicks Caused by X-Radiation During Their Embryonic Development, 983.
- LEVAK-SVAJGER, B., ŠVAIGER, A., and ŠKREB, N., Separation of Germ Layers in Presomite Rat Embryos, 1311.
- LOHMANN, K., und VAHS, W., Cytochemical Nachweis phasen- und regionsspezifischer Veränderungen des DNS-Gehaltes während der Embryogenese von *Triturus vulgaris*, 1315.
- MALACARNE, P., and DALLAPICCOLA, B., Spontaneous Mitoses in Direct Preparations from Peripheral Blood of Schizophrenic Patients, 514.
- MANNI, E., BORTOLAMI, R., and DERIU, P. L., Trigeminal Root and Eye Muscle Proprioception, 1280.
- MARISCAL, R. N., and LENHOFF, H. M., Effect of a Disulfide Reducing Agent on Coelenterate Nematocyst Capsules, 330.
- MATERAZZI, G., BONDI, A. M., and VITAIOLI, L., Observation on the Metamorphosis of Larvae of *Ascidia malaca* in Sea Water Devoid of SO₄ Ions, 764.
- MAYR, R., and ZENKER, W., Narrowings of the Synaptic Cleft in Myoneural Junctions, 1319.
- MEIER, CLAUS, Intraneukrale Einschlussskörper in Neuronen alternder Ratten, 294.
- MEIER, H., The Muscle Spindle in Mice with Hereditary Neuromuscular Diseases, 965.
- MERITS, I., CAIN, J. C., RDZOK, E. J., and MINARD, F. N., Distribution Between Free and Membrane Bound Ribosomes in Rat Brain, 739.
- MICHEL, CH., und FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., Chemische Sensibilisierung der Strahlenschädigung bei Rattenembryonen, 1135.
- MITRO, A., Über ein spezielles Ependym im 3. Ventrikel der Ratte, 287.
- MÜLLER, H. B., Morphologische Veränderungen der Extra-orbitaldrüsen weisser Ratten nach Kupfermangelernährung, 636.
- MURAKAMI, M., NAKAYAMA, N., and TANAKA, H., Fine Structure of the Perivascular Space of the *Gecko japonicus* Sub-commisural Organ, 522.
- MUSY, J. P., Evolution de la mortalité et des malformations des embryons de Poulet incubés artificiellement, 394.
- MYERS, R. D., KAWA, A., and BELESLIN, D. B., Evoked Release of 5-HT and NEFA from the Hypothalamus of the Conscious Monkey During Thermoregulation, 705.
- MYERS, R. D., and SHARPE, L. G., Cerebrospinal Fluid Production During Temperature Stress and Feeding in the Conscious Monkey, 497.
- NAKANISHI, Y. H., KATO, H., and UTSUMI, S., Polytene Chromosomes in Silk Gland Cells of the Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, 384.
- NEFF, N. H., BARRETT, R. E., and COSTA, E., Selective Depletion of Caudate Nucleus Dopamine and Serotonin During Chronic Manganese Dioxide Administration to Squirrel Monkeys, 1140.
- NĚMEČEK, St., and WOLFF, J., Light and Electron Microscopic Evidence of Complex Synapses (Glomeruli) in Olivia Inferior (Cat), 634.
- NÖRLINDER, H., Malformations after Treatment of New-Born Mice with a Single Dose of Cyclophosphamide, 1296.
- OJEDA, J. L., Aberrant Nerve Fibres in Embryos Treated with Thiopental, 516.
- OLIVIERI SANGIACOMO, C., Denervated Taste Buds. I. General Ultrastructural Observations, 1323.
- PENTTILÄ, A., and AHONEN, A., Binding of 1,3,4-Dihydroxy-phenylalanine and Dopamine in Cytoplasmic Granules of Paneth Cells, 70.
- PESSACQ, T. P., Special Forms of Amitotic Nuclear Division in Striated Muscle and Other Insect Tissues, 977.
- PFEIFFER, WOLFGANG, Kolbenzellen in der Epidermis der Galaxiidae, *Galaxias attenuatus* (Salmoniformes), 432.
- PINTER, G. G., Measurement of Renal Medullary Blood Flow, 113.
- POLLOCK, E. G., Effect of 17β-Estradiol on Early Cleavage Patterns in the Embryo of *Fucus distichus*, 1073.
- RAEKALLIO, J., and MÄKINEN, P.-L., On the Origin of Wound Arylaminopeptidases, 929.
- RAO, S. R. V., and SESHADEVI, C., Meiotic Chromosomes in the Male Slender Loris, *Loris tardigradus lydekkarianus* (Cabreria), 422.
- RAY-CHAUDHURY, S. P., SHARMA, T., PATHAK, S., and SINGH, L., Chromosomes and the Karyotype of the Pangolin, *Manis pentadactyla* L. (Pholidota-Mammalia), 1167.
- REIG, O. A., and BIANCHI, N. O., The Occurrence of an Intermediate Didelphid Karyotype in the Short-Tailed Opossum (Genus *Monodelphis*), 1210.
- REUBER, M. D., and GLOVER, E. L., Thyroiditis in Buffalo Strain Rats Ingesting 7,12-Dimethylbenz(A)Anthracene, 753.
- RICHARDS, J. G., and TRANZER, J. P., Electron Microscopic Localization of 5-Hydroxydopamine, a 'False' Adrenergic Neurotransmitter, in the Autonomic Nerve Endings of the Rat Pineal Gland, 53.
- RICKINSON, A. B., and DENDY, P. P., The Use of Actinomycin D in Studies of Nucleolar Function, 1251.
- ROGULSKA, TERESA, Migration of the Chick Primordial Germ Cells From the Intracoelomically Transplanted Germinal Crescent Into the Genital Ridge, 631.
- ROGULSKA, TERESA, and KOMAR, ALDONA, The Relationship Between the Orientation of the Early Chick Embryo and the Shape of the Egg Shell, 990.
- SALTARELLI, C. G., STEARNS, R., and HUM, O. S., Ultracentrifugation of Yeast Cells in a Gradient of Acrylamide Gel and Sucrose, 1258.
- SANCHÍS, C. A., and ZAMBRANO, D., The Occurrence of Bipolar Neurons in the Abdominal Mass Ganglia of a Pulmonate Mollusc (*Cryptomphalus aspersa*), 385.
- SANNASI, A., Quinone-Tanning in the Reptilia and Aves, 968.
- SAPRE, A. B., Delafield's Hematoxylin—Fast green Mixture for Bulk Staining of Plant Materials (Pro experiments), 336.
- SCHIEBLER, T. H., und VOBOŘIL, Z., Zur Entwicklung der Gefäße im Herzmuskel, 845.
- SCHIEBLER, T. H., und WikSTRÖM, TH., Über die Chemospezifität der Stammganglien der Ratte, 298.
- SCHOFIELD, G. C., and CAHILL, R. N. P., Lymphoepithelial Glands in the Intestines and Cloaca of the Australian Echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*), 180.
- SHERMAN, R. G., BURSEY, C. R., FOURTNER, C. R., and PAX, R. A., Cardiac Ganglia in Spiders (Arachnida: Araneae), 438.
- SHIRAI, T., TAKASUGI, M., and KITAMURA, A., Variation of Thickness of Glomerular Basement Membrane in Various Experimental Circumstances, 1071.
- SILVER, ANN, A Method for Demonstrating Acetylcholinesterase and Choline Acetylase in Foetal Brain, 63.
- SILVER, A. F., CHASE, H. B., and POTTER, C. S., Melanocyte Precursor Cells in the Hair Follicle Germ During the Dormant Stage (Telogen), 299.
- SIMMONS, R. L., DUCKER, T. B., and MARTIN JR., A. M., Comparative Pathology after Intrathecal Endotoxin in the Rabbit, Dog and Monkey, 622.
- SOHAL, R. S., and BURCH, G. E., Effects of Alcohol Ingestion on the Intercalated Disc in the Mouse Heart, 279.
- STOCKERT, J. C., COLMAN, O. D., FERNÁNDEZ-GÓMEZ, M. E., and GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., Nucleolar Structure in Root-Tip Cells of *Allium cepa*, 1306.
- STOCKERT, J. C., SOGO, J. M., DÍEZ, J. L., and GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., Alteration in the SAT-Chromosome of *Allium cepa* Affecting the Size of the Nucleolus, 773.

- SUN, C. N., DHALLA, N. S., and OLSON, R. E., Formation of Gigantic Mitochondria in Hypoxic Isolated Perfused Rat Hearts, 763.
- SUN, C. N., and GHIDONI, J. J., Membrane-Bound Microtubular and Crystalline Structures in Endothelial Cells of Normal Canine Aorta, 301.
- SUTER, ELSI R., The Ultrastructure of Brown Adipose Tissue in Perinatal Rats, 286.
- SUZUKI, I., and TAKAHASHI, M., Ultrastructure of Human Myeloma Cells Studied by Peroxidase Conjugated Antibodies Directed to Human Immunoglobulin Component Chains, 1307.
- SUZUKI, I., TAKAHASHI, M., and KAMEI, H., Ultrastructural Localization of Heavy- and Light-Polypeptide Chains in Human Long-Term Culture Cells Detected by Peroxidase-Conjugated Antibodies, 1309.
- TALANTI, S., Incorporation of ^{35}S -Labelled L-Cysteine in the Ependyma of the Rat's Subcommissural Organ and Choroid Plexus, 963.
- TERÄVÄINEN, H., Electron Microscopic Localization of Acetylcholinesterase in Small Multiple Endings in the Extraocular Muscles of the Rat, 389.
- TERÄVÄINEN, H., Localization of Acetylcholinesterase Activity in Myotendinous and Myomyous Junctions of the Striated Skeletal Muscles of the Rat, 524.
- TERÄVÄINEN, H., and HUIKURI, K., Lack of Effect of Ciliarectomy on the Fine Structure of the Small Multiple Endings in the Extraocular Muscles of the Rat, 523.
- TERÄVÄINEN, H., and RAUANHEIMO, L., Cervical Sympathectomy and the Origin of Small Nerve Endings in the Extraocular Muscles of the Rat, 390.
- TIEDEMANN, H., Outline of a Cybernetic Working Hypothesis of Cochlea Based on Experiments, 500.
- TORRES, N. I., SMITH, W. TH., and OXNARD, CH., Degeneration of the Peripheral and Central Nervous System in Vitamin-B₁₂-Deficient Monkeys, 273.
- TUROLLA, E., BALDRATTI, G., SCRASCIA, E., and RICEVUTI, G., Effect of Ergocornine on the Luteal 20 α -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase in Pseudopregnant and Pregnant Rats, 415.
- URBAN, E., and SCHIDL, H. P., Mucosal Growth Effect of Vitamin D on the Duodenum, 1270.
- VINCELETTE, J., and JASMIN, G., On the Heterogeneity of Skeletal Muscle Fibers: The Intermediate Fibers, 288.
- VISWANATH, J. R., LEIKOLA, A., and TOIVONEN, S., The Inductive Action of Alcohol-Killed Chick Hensen's Node on Amphibian Ectoderm, 38.
- VUGMAN, I., The Effect of pH on Mast Cell Damage by Antihistamines, 55.
- WEBER, K. M., Die Wirkung von Na₃[Ca-DTPA] auf den Glykogengehalt von Niere und Leber der Ratte, 509.
- WIESER, O., und TAIFOUR, A. H., Steroide und Fibroblastenwachstum, 841.
- WIEST, LUCIA, Veränderungen der Ploidiestufe von Leberparenchymzellen nach Hypophysektomie, 848.
- WOLFF, H. H., Über die Aktivität der Acetylcholinesterase der Rattenretina nach Opticusdurchtrennung, 291.
- WOODWARD, D. H., GRYFE, A., and GARDNER, D. L., Comparative Study by Scanning Electron Microscopy of Synovial Surfaces of Four Mammalian Species, 1301.
- ZACCHELLO, F., TENCONI, R., and BACCICHETTI, C., Glycogenesis Type II: Glycogen Storage in Cell Cultures from Muscle, 1316.
- ZAFFAGNINI, F., Rudimentary Hermaphroditism and Auto-mictic Parthenogenesis in *Limnadia lenticularis* (Phyllopoda, Conchostraca), 650.
- ZAHLER, P., The Structure of the Erythrocyte Membrane, 449.
- ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, LIPPmann, H. G., MEHLING, RENATE, und JUTZI, E., Proteinzuwachs und Glukoseaufnahme isolierter Myokardzellen von Hühnchenembryo und Ratte in der Primärkultur (Pro experimentis), 781.
- Endocrinologica**
- BAHORSKY, M. S., and BERNARDIS, L. L., Circadian Fluctuations in Tibia Cartilage—Assayable Pituitary Homogenates of Fed and Starved Weanling Female Rats, 755.
- BALDRATTI, G., BARBIERI, W., CONSONNI, A., SCIAKY, R., SCRASCIA, R., and SUCHOWSKY, G. K., Synthesis and Biological Activity of 9 α -Hydroxy-11 β -Nitro-1,3,5(10)-Estratrienes: a New Class of Potent Estrogenic Steroids, 1018.
- BARCHAS, J., CONNER, R., LEVINE, S., and VERNIKOS-DANELLIS, JOAN, Effects of Chronic Melatonin and Saline Injections on Pituitary Adrenal Secretion, 413.
- BARTH, T., HÜTTER, H. J., PLIŠKA, V., and ŠORM, F., Inactivation of Deamino-oxytocin, Deamino-carba'-oxytocin, [D-Lys⁸]-, and [D-Arg⁸] vasopressins by Kidney Cell Particles, 646.
- BENEDETTI, W. L., LOZDZIEJSKY, R., SALA, M. A., MONTI, J. M., and GRISÓ, E., Blockade of Ovulation After Atropine Implants in the Lateral Hypothalamus of the Rat, 1158.
- BERCU, B. B., and BRINKLEY, H. J., Hypothalamic and Cerebral Cortical Inhibitors of a Melanocyte-Stimulating Substance Secreted by the Pars Distalis of the Frog Pituitary Gland, 879.
- BEREK, L., ASZÓDI, K., BÁNOS, Zs., ÁNDERLIK, P., and SZERI, I., Changes of Mucopolysaccharides in the Epiphyseal Plates of Mice Following Neonatal Thyrectomy, 982.
- BERSWORTH-WALLRABE, R., VON, STEINBECK, H., HAHN, J. D., and ELGER, W., Prolactin and the Ventral Prostate Gland in Juvenile Rats, 533.
- BICK, R. L., GIOLLI, R. A., DEARDEN, L. C., and STUART, R. R., The Effect of Pinealectomy and Environmental Lighting on the Gonadal, Thyroid and Total Body Weight of Female Long-Evans Rats, 531.
- BRAY, G. A., Oxygen Consumption of Genetically Obese Rats, 1100.
- BROUWER, E., and VEERDONK, F. C. G. VAN DE, Identification of a Catecholamine in the Skin of the Toad, *Xenopus laevis*, and the Relation to the Physiological Melanophore Reaction, 391.
- BROZA, MEIR, and PENER, M. P., Hormonal Control of the Reproductive Diapause in the Grasshopper, *Oedipoda miniata*, 414.
- BUSSOLATI, G., NAVONE, R., GASPARRI, G., and MONGA, G., In vitro Study of C (Parafollicular) Cells of Dog Thyroid in Organ Culture, 641.
- CANNATA, M. A., and TRAMEZZANI, J. H., The Neural Lobe of the Neurohypophysis of the Rat: Several Types of Nerve Endings, 1281.
- CARLSSON, L., PLISKA, V., and THORN, N. A., Purification and Stability of Specifically Tritium Labelled Lysine Vasopressin (Tyr¹-3-T-lysine⁸-vasopressin), 749.
- CEGRELL, L., FALCK, B., and ROSENGREN, A. M., Dopacharboxylase and Monoamine Oxidase Activities in a Transplantable Islet Cell Tumour of the Golden Hamster, 969.
- CHAUDHARY, K. D., LUPIEN, P. J., and HINSE, C., Effect of Ecdysone on Glutamic Decarboxylase in Rat Brain, 250.
- CHIARELLI, B., FERRANTELLI, O., and CUCCHI, C., The Caryotype of Some Teleostea Fish Obtained by Tissue Culture in vitro, 426.
- DEL CONTE, E., The Corticotroph Cells of the Anterior Pituitary Gland of a Reptile: *Cnemidophorus l. lemniscatus* (Sauria, Teiidae), 1330.
- DELLMANN, H.-D., and OWSLEY, P. A., Autoradiographic Studies on the Neurosecretory Hypothalamo-Hypophysial System of the Grass Frog (*Rana pipiens*) After Disconnection of the Distal Hypophysis, 197.
- DONOSO, A. O., and SANTOLAYA, R. C., The Effect of Monoamine Synthesis-Inhibitors on the Ovarian Compensatory Hypertrophy, 855.
- ELGHAMRY, M. I., and HÄNSEL, R., Activity and Isolated Phytoestrogen of Shrub Palmetto Fruits (*Serenoa repens* Small), a New Estrogenic Plant, 838.
- ERB, H., und WENNER, R., Hormonale Beeinflussung der menschlichen Tubenmotilität, 411.
- FABBRINI, A., RE, M., and SPERA, G., Behaviour of Glycogen and Related Enzymes in the Sertoli Cell Syndrome, 647.
- FELBER, J.-P., AUBERT, M. L., and DEGUILLAUME, R., Administration by Nasal Spray of an 18 Amino Acid Synthetic Polypeptide with Corticotropin Action, 1195.
- FRIEDMAN, M., The Duration of Action of the Synthetic Pentacosapeptide D-Serine¹-Norleucine⁴-Valinamide²⁵- β -1-25-Corticotrophin (DW-75) in Man, 416.
- GENAZZANI, A. R., and LEMARCHAND-BÉRAUD, TH., The Relationship Between Human Chorionic Somato-Mammotropine Hormone and Thyrostimuline in Biological and Radioimmunological Assays, 419.

- GHOSH, P. C., and PENNINGTON, G. W.**, The Identification of Quantitation of Extremely Polar, Free Corticosteroids in Liquor amnii, 1143.
- GIUSEPPE, L. DE, and RINDI, G.**, Influence of Adrenal Cortex on Thyrocalcitonin Content of the Rat Thyroid, 1099.
- HAHN, P., and HOUŠTĚK, J.**, Pyruvate Kinase Activity in Brain, Liver and Brown Adipose Tissue and the Effect of Cortisone in Suckling Rats, 245.
- HAJDU, A., and RONA, G.**, Spontaneous Thyroiditis in Laboratory Rats, 1325.
- HAJDU, A., RONA, G., and HERR, F.**, The Effect of Estrogen and Castration on a Spontaneous Pancreatic Islet Change in Rats, 88.
- HALARIS, A., and MATUSSEK, N.**, Effect of Continuous Illumination on Mitochondria of the Rat Pineal Body, 486.
- HALBERG, F., REINHARDT, J., BARTTER, F. C., DELEA, C., GORDON, R., REINBERG, A., GHATA, J., HALHUBER, M., HOFMANN, H., GÜNTHER, R., KNAPP, E., PENA, J. C., and GARCIA SAINZ, M.**, Agreement in Endpoints from Circadian Rhythmometry on Healthy Human Beings Living on Different Continents (Pro Natura Integra), 107.
- HODGES, R. D., and GOULD, R. P.**, Partial Nervous Control of the Avian Ultimobranchial Body, 1317.
- IFF, H. W., and STUDER, H.**, Passage of Pituitary Hormones Through the Nephrotic Rat Kidney and its Possible Biological Significance, 1151.
- JAGIELLO, G. M.**, Inhibition of Reduction in Female Mouse Meiosis, 695.
- KACIUBA-USCILKO, H., LEGGE, K. F., and MOUNT, L. E.**, An Immediate Effect of Thyroxine in the New-Born Pig, 1329.
- KARMAKAR, P. K.**, The Influence of Oestradiol-17 β on the Rat Uterine Na⁺, K⁺-Mg⁺⁺ Activated Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity, 319.
- KASTIN, A. J., MILLER III, M. C., and SCHALLY, A. V.**, Modified in vitro Assay for Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone, 192.
- KNAPSTEIN, P., and TOUCHSTONE, J. C.**, ^{14}C -Acetyl-Coenzyme A as Steroid Precursor in the Monkey Adrenal in vitro, 364.
- KOFOED, J. A., and BOZZINI, C. E.**, Differential Effect of Hypophysectomy on Skin and Tracheal Cartilage Glycosaminoglycans, 23.
- KRÄHENBÜHL, C., and DESAULLES, P. A.**, Interactions Between α -MSH and Sex Steroids on the Preputial Glands of Female Rats, 1193.
- LAKE, P. S.**, Changes in the Histochemical Nature of Neurosecretory Materials During Axonal Transport in the Crab *Paragrappus gaimardi*, 1314.
- LAWZEWITSCH, IRENE VON, DEBELJUK, L., and PUIG, R.**, Cytological Effect of Gonadotropin Releasing Factor Activity from Beef Hypothalamic Extract of the Pituitary Cells in vitro, 86.
- LIBERTUN, C., MOGULEVSKY, J. A., SCHIAFFINI, O., and FOGLIA, V.**, Effect of Hypophysectomy on the Oxidative and Glycolytic Metabolism of Hypothalamus, 196.
- LUGARO, G., GIANNATTASIO, G., CIACCOLINI, C., FACHINI, G., and GIANFRANCESCHI, G. L.**, Biochemical Study on the Pituitary Inhibition of Gonadal Origin, 147.
- MARTI, H., STUDER, H., DETTWILER, W., and ROHNER, R.**, Persistence of a Physiological Circadian Rhythm of Plasma-Free 11-Hydroxycorticosteroid Levels in Totally Fasting Obese Subjects, 320.
- MARTIN, T. J., HARRIS, G. S., MELICK, R. A., and FRASER, J. R. E.**, Effect of Calcitonin on Glycosaminoglycan Synthesis by Embryo Calf Bone Cells in vitro, 375.
- MEGLIOLI, G., KRÄHENBÜHL, C., and DESAULLES, P. A.**, The Action of Sex Hormones on Endometrial Secretion in Spayed Rats Sensitized to Oestradiol, 194.
- MEJIA, R. H.**, Hemodynamic Changes in Rats Without Adrenal Medulla Submitted to Hypovolemic Shock, 1101.
- MEINHARDT, D. W., and SCHIEBLER, T. H.**, Fluoreszenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen am Hypothalamus männlicher Ratten nach Behandlung mit einer antimaskulin wirkenden Substanz, 643.
- MIRAND, E. A., GROENWALD, J. H., KENNY, G. M., and MURPHY, G. P.**, The Inhibitory Effects of Anti-Androgen (SH-714) on Erythropoietic Activity, 1104.
- MOGULEVSKY, J. A., LIBERTUN, C., and SZWARCFARB, BERTA**, Cytochrome Oxidase Activity in Different Hypothalamic Areas. Influence of Castration, 378.
- MÜLLER, E. E., PECILE, A., KABIR NAIZMADA, M., and FERRARIO, GABRIELLA**, The Involvement of Cyclic 3',5'-Adenosine Monophosphate in the Growth Hormone Release Mechanism (s), 750.
- MÜLLER, E. E., MIEDICO, D., GIUSTINA, G., and PECILE, A.**, Growth Hormone Immunological and Biological Assays in Pituitary of Rat Under Different Experimental Conditions, 1146.
- NICOLA, A. F. DE, OLIVER, J. T., and BIRMINGHAM, M. K.**, In Vitro Metabolism of Progesterone by the Adrenals of Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats, 880.
- OBENAUS, H., und GUIDOUX, R.**, Hemmeffekt von Harnstoff auf die durch Insulin stimulierten Glykogenbildung in zwei verschiedenen Muskelpräparaten in vitro, 1064.
- OERTEL, G. W., KNAPSTEIN, P., and HEIDE, K.**, Distribution of C₁₉-Steroid Conjugates in Plasma Protein Fractions, 1192.
- PELTOLA, P., and KRUSIUS, F.-E.**, Distribution of the Sulphur-35-Labelled Goitrogen L-5-Vinyl-2-Thio-Oxazolidone in the Rat, 1328.
- RAAB, K. H., and WEBB, T. E.**, Inhibition of DNA Synthesis in Regenerating Rat Liver by Hydrocortisone, 1240.
- RADOU, N., ZYDECK, F. A., and WOLF, P. L.**, Inhibition of Adrenal Cortical Hormones by an Extract of Lymphoid Tissue, 643.
- RE, M., BELLOCCHI, M., and SPERA, G.**, Morphological Artefacts in Biopsy Specimens of the Testis, 323.
- REITER, R. J.**, Growth of the Endocrine Organs of Female Hamsters Blinded at 25 Days of Age, 751.
- REUBER, M. D., and GLOVER, E. L.**, Thyroiditis in Buffalo Strain Rats Ingesting 7,12-Dimethylbenz(1)Anthracene, 753.
- RIBONI, LAURA, D'ALBORA, HORTENSIA, CARLEVARO, EMILIA, and DOMINGUEZ, R.**, Effects of Estrogen or Progesterone on Prepuberal Ovaries Implanted in Castrated Adult Male Rats, 754.
- ROTHEN, A., MATHOT, C., and THIELE, E. H.**, Determination of Human and Bovine Growth Hormones in the Physiological Range by the Immunolectroadsorption Method, 420.
- RUBIN, R. P., JAANUS, S. D., and MIELE, E.**, Calcium Dependent Corticosteroid Release from the Perfused Cat Adrenal Gland, 1327.
- RUDINGER, J., KESAREV, O. V., PODUŠKA, K., PICKERING, B. T., DYBALL, R. E. J., FERGUSON, D. R., and WARD, W. R.**, [4-Proline, 8-Isoleucine]-Oxytocin and [4-Leucine, 8-Isoleucine]-Oxytocin, Possible Intermediates in the Evolutionary Series of Neurohypophysial Hormones: Synthesis and Some Pharmacological Properties, 680.
- RÜHLE, H.-J.**, Nekrobiotische Zellveränderungen in der Hypophyse des Bachneunauges (*Lamperetra planeri* Bloch) als Folge von Pilzinfektionen, 49.
- SAL-HALASZ, A.**, Sex Ratio Alteration in Litter of Parents Submitted to Experimental Neurosis, 428.
- SANDMAN, C. A., KASTIN, A. J., and SCHALLY, A. V.**, Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone and Learned Appetitive Behavior, 1001.
- SATHYANESAN, A. G., and HAIDER, S.**, Demonstration of Post-Hypophysectomy Changes in the Neurosecretory System of a Fish with in situ Staining Technique, 1102.
- SCHÄR, B.**, Der Einfluss einiger C₂₁-Steroide auf die Wasser-einlagerung in wachsenden embryonalen Knorpeln in vitro, 322.
- SCHIAFFINI, O., MARÍN, B., and GALLEGOS, A.**, Oxidative Activity of Limbic Structures During Sexual Cycle in Rats, 1255.
- SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and KAPITOLA, J.**, Sex Differences in Blocking Thyroid Radioiodine Uptake in Mice, 42.
- SCHWOCH, GERHILD**, Einfluss von Augenstielextrakt auf Trehalose, Fructose und Glucose in der Hämolymphe von *Orconectes limosus*, 1324.
- SHERBAT, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S.**, Morphogenetic Effects of Follicle Stimulating Hormone: Effects on the Synthesis of Nuclear RNA's by Chick Embryos, 1130.
- ŠIMEK, J., HUSÁKOVÁ, A., DEML, F., and DVOŘÁČKOVÁ, I.**, Hepatic DNA Synthesis After Partial Hepatectomy in Rats Treated with Protamin-Zn-Insulin Under Different Nutritional Conditions, 791.

- SINGH, T. P., Maintenance of Thyroid Activity with Some Steroids in Hypophysectomized and Gonadectomized Catfish, *Mystus vittatus* (Bloch), 431.
- SRIVASTAVA, R. C., Observations on the Neurosecretory Axons in the Aortal Wall of *Halys dentatus* F. (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae), 534.
- SRIVASTAVA, R. C., A Note in the Neurosecretory Pathways in *Pyrilla perpusilla* Walker (Fulgoridae: Homoptera), 1097.
- TAJIĆ, M., and BAČIĆ, M., The Human Chorionic Gonadotrophin Bio-Assay by Seminal Vesicles in Mice (Pro experimentis), 332.
- TAMÁSI, G., CSEH, G., and GRÁF, L., Effects of Porcine β -Lipoprotein Hormone on Lipid Metabolism, 360.
- TROOP, R. C., Effect of Thyroxin on Heparin Inhibition of Cortisone A-Ring Reduction, 1003.
- TUROLLA, E., BALDRATTI, G., SCRASCIA, E., and RICEVUTI, G., Effect of Ergocornine on the Luteal 20 α -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase in Pseudopregnant and Pregnant Rats, 415.
- UZAN, A., et DUCAMP-CHARPENTIER, C., Effet de quelques stéroïdes sur l'incorporation de la proline- 14 C au niveau de l'os, chez le rat castré, 1024.
- YAMADA, K., and NAKAMURA, M., High Secretory Activity in the Pancreatic B Cells of a Diabetic Strain of the Japanese Mouse, 878.
- ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, LIPPmann, H. G., MEHLING, RENATE, und JUTZI, E., Proteinzuwachs und Glukoseaufnahme isolierter Myokardzellen von Hühnchenembryo und Ratte in der Primärkultur (Pro experimentis), 781.
- ZIEGLER, M., und LIPPmann, H. G., Gewinnung präzipitierender Insulin-Antikörper von der Ziege, *Caper domesticus*, 191.
- Circulatoria, Cardiologica, Angiologica, Diuretica, Respiratoria**
- ALBERS, C., USINGER, W., and SPAICH, P., Effect of Body Temperature on Intracellular pH, 1148.
- BÁLINT, P., BARTHA, J., and FEKETE, AGNES, Intrarenal Circulation in Hemorrhagic Hypotension, 503.
- BAUM, T., ECKFELD, D. K., METZ, N., DINISH, J. L., ROWLES, G., PELET, R. VAN, SHROPSHIRE, A. T., FERNANDEZ, S. P., GLUCKMAN, M. I., and BRUCE, W. F., 2,6-Dichlorobenzylidene Amino Guanidine Acetate (Wy-8678). A New Hypotensive Agent, 1066.
- BHARGAVA, INDRA, and KAMALA RAJA, P. T., Foetal Blood Vessels on the Chorial Surface of the Human Placenta in Abnormal Pregnancy and Development, 520.
- BHARGAVA, INDRA, and RAJA, P. T. K., Arteriovenous Crossings on the Chorial Surface of the Human Placenta in Abnormal Pregnancy and Development, 831.
- BHARGAVA, INDRA, and RAJA, P. T. K., Arteriovenous Dissociation on the Chorial Surface of Human Placenta in Abnormal States of Pregnancy and Development, 833.
- BHARGAVA, INDRA, and RAJA, P. T. K., Primary Division Ratio of Umbilical Arteries and Vein of the Human Placenta in Abnormal States of Pregnancy and Development, 835.
- BUCHER, H. W., and STUCKI, P., The Effect of Various Beta-Receptor Blocking Agents on Platelet Aggregation, 280.
- CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., The Permeability of Large Lymphatics to Ions, Studied with the Electron Microscope, 374.
- CASLEY, J. R., An Electron Microscopical Demonstration of the Permeability of Cerebral and Retinal Capillaries to Ions, 845.
- COOK, R. D., and KING, A. S., A Neurite-Receptor Complex in the Avian Lung: Electron Microscopical Observations, 1162.
- CROXATTO, H., and CRUZATT, H., Ineffectiveness of Carboxypeptidase B in Inhibiting the Pressor Effect of Incubated Human Plasma, 59.
- DANON, D., MARIKOVSKY, Y., and KOHN, A., Red Cell Agglutination Kinetics: A Method for Automatic Recording with the Fragiligraph (Pro experimentis), 104.
- DELBARRE, B., et DUMAS, G., Action anti-hypertensive du polythiazide, 850.
- DIÉZI, J., ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, CHOMÉTY, FRANÇOISE, MICHOUD, PIERRETTE, et PETERS, G., Influence de différents types de diurèse sur l'excrétion rénale de l'urée étudiée chez le rat, à l'aide des microponctions rénales, 932.
- FILLENZ, MARIANNE, Innervation of Pulmonary Capillaries, 842.
- FLOHR, H., Regional Distribution of Blood Flow in the Renal Cortex (Pro experimentis), 779.
- GENNSER, G., and STUDNITZ, W. v., Monoamine Oxidase- and Catechol-O-Methyltransferase Activity in Umbilical Vessels of the Human Fetus, 980.
- GILES, T. D., QUIROZ, A. C., and BURCH, G. E., The Effects of Prostaglandin E₁ on the Systemic and Pulmonary Circulations of Intact Dogs. The Influence of Urethane and Pentobarbital Anesthesia, 1056.
- GILLOTEAUX, J., Note sur l'innervation des branchies chez *Anguilla anguilla* L., 270.
- GLAS, PIA, and ASTRUP, T., Thromboplastic and Fibrinolytic Activity in Valves of the Pig Heart, 309.
- HAKIM, A. A., DNA, a Controlling Factor in the Conversion of Plasminogen to Plasmin, 995.
- IRIUCHIJIMA, J., The Constituents of Arterial Pressure Change, 713.
- KAKO, K., and MINELLI, R., Regulation of Leucine Incorporation into Cardiac Protein by Work Loads, 34.
- KOLLER, E. A., Respiratory Reflexes During Anaphylactic Bronchial Asthma in Guinea-Pigs, 368.
- LASZT, L., Dependence of the Contractility of Coronary Muscle on Substances Favouring Contraction and Relaxation, 708.
- LIARD, J. F., Effet de l'ablation partielle ou totale du tissu rénal sur l'hypertension rénovasculaire chez le rat, 934.
- MALLIANI, A., SCHWARTZ, P. J., and ZANCHETTI, A., Reflex Activity of Single Preganglionic Sympathetic Fibres During Coronary Occlusion, 152.
- MANCIA, G., ADAMS, D. B., BACCELLI, G., and ZANCHETTI, A., Regional Blood Flows During Desynchronized Sleep in the Cat, 48.
- MATTIAZZI, A., CINGOLANI, H. E., and GONZALEZ, N. C., Lack of Effect of Tris(Hydroxymethyl)Aminomethane Upon Myocardial Contractility, 162.
- MEJIA, R. H., Hemodynamic Changes in Rats Without Adrenal Medulla Submitted to Hypovolemic Shock, 1101.
- MICHAILOV, M. Ch., Die Verstärkung der pressorischen Vasopressin-Reaktion durch 2-Mercaptoethylguanidin bei der Ratte, 621.
- MOSLER, K. H., Dauerüberwachung der fetalen Herzaktionen unter der Geburt mittels Ultraschall (Pro laboratorio), 222.
- NACHMAN, R., NACHMAN, M., and VINARU, L., Recording and Analysis of Sounds Produced by Human Lungs During Respiration, 1040.
- NICOLA, A. F. DE, OLIVER, J. T., and BIRMINGHAM, M. K., In Vitro Metabolism of Progesterone by the Adrenals of Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats, 880.
- OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M., and MACHADO, R. D., Control of Glass Microelectrodes for Intracellular Recordings (Pro experimentis), 556.
- OVSYANNIKOV, V. I., and TKACHENKO, B. I., Changes in the Lumen of Coronary Vessels under Oligemic Hypotension, 501.
- PAGNOTTO, L. D., and EPSTEIN, S. S., Protection by Antioxidants Against Ozone Toxicity in Mice, 703.
- PALEČEK, F., Pulmonary Damage in Rats Fed by Beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 285.
- PINTER, G. G., Measurement of Renal Medullary Blood Flow, 113.
- PLESCHKA, K., and USINGER, W., Cerebrospinal Fluid pH, pCO₂ and Bicarbonate of the Conscious Dog, Unter Exposure to High Ambient Temperature, 1266.
- RODRIGUEZ GARAY, E. A., ROSARIO SPETALE, MARIA DEL, NOIR, BEATRIZ, and SIVORI, G., The Effect of Exogenous Conjugated Bilirubin on the Urinary Excretion of Unconjugated 14 C-Bilirubin by the Gunn Rat, 494.
- RYŠÁNEK, K., ŠVEHLA, Č., ŠPÁNKOVÁ, H., and MLEINKOVÁ, M., The Effect of Myokinase on the Aggregation and Disaggregation of Thrombocytes, 31.
- SCHIEBLER, T. H., und VOBOŘIL, Z., Zur Entwicklung der Gefässe im Herzmuskel, 845.

- SCHÖNDORF, H., RUMMEL, W., und PFLEGER, K., Dosis-Wirkungs-Beziehungen zwischen Koronardurchfluss und Herzfrequenz für Adenosin, 44.
- SIMMONS, R. L., DUCKER, T. B., and MARTIN JR., A. M., Comparative Pathology after Intrathecal Endotoxin in the Rabbit, Dog and Monkey, 622.
- SOTORNÍK, I., SCHÜCK, O., and STŘÍBRNÁ, J., Influence of Diuretics on Renal Calcium Excretion, 591.
- STANLEY, P., and BIRON, P., Pressor Response to Angiotensin I During Cardio-Pulmonary Bypass, 46.
- SUN, C. N., DHALLA, N. S., and OLSON, R. E., Formation of Gigantic Mitochondria in Hypoxic Isolated Perfused Rat Hearts, 763.
- SUN, C. N., and GHIDONI, J. J., Membrane-Bound Microtubular and Crystalline Structures in Endothelial Cells of Normal Canine Aorta, 301.
- THEWS, G., Oxygen Exchange in the Erythrocyte, 456.
- TKACHENKO, B. I., KRASILNIKOV, V. G., POLENOV, S. A., and CHERNJAVA, G. V., Responses of Resistance and Capacitance Vessels at Various Frequency Electrical Stimulation of Sympathetic Nerves, 38.
- TRAMPIECH, W., KIEFER, J., WALDVOGEL, H., and SATTLER, E. L., A 'Warburg' Respirometer for Measurements Under Continuous Irradiation (Pro experimentis), 1227.
- TUCHWEBER, B., Influence of Age on Calcification in Homologous Transplants in Rats, 1055.
- VUORENKOSKI, V., WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., KOIVISTO, E., and LIND, J., The Effect of Cry Stimulus on the Temperature of the Lactating Breast of Primipara. A Thermographic Study, 1286.
- WHITBECK, A. A., and COHEN, J., Protein Synthesis in Isolated, Beating Rat Atria, 1029.
- ZIEROTT, G., RIEDWYL, H., and LUNDSKAARD-HANSEN, P., Optimum Level of Combined Adrenergic Blockade for the Experimental Study of Hemorrhagic Shock, 823.
- Alimentaria, Gastroenterologica**
- AGARWAL, K. L., KENNER, G. W., and SHEPPARD, R. C., Structure and Synthesis of Canine Gastrin, 345.
- AHLERT, G., BÖHM, M., and BRÜSCHKE, G., The Development of the Amylase Activity in Blood and its Behaviour in the Amniotic Fluid in Rats, 32.
- BERESFORD, W. A., Vitamin A-Deficiency and Cartilage in Healing Skull Fractures of Rats, 383.
- DAMME, B. VAN, and DESMET, V., The Transport Capacity for Bilirubin in Rat Liver and its Relation to Bile Flow, 813.
- FINOT, P. A., VIANI, R., BRICOUT, J., and MAURON, J., Detection and Identification of Pyridosine, a Second Lysine Derivative Obtained Upon Acid Hydrolysis of Heated Milk, 134.
- GABELLA, G., and COSTA, M., Adrenergic Innervation of the Intestinal Smooth Musculature, 395.
- GANGULY, A. K., A Method for Quantitative Assessment of Experimentally Produced Ulcers in the Stomach of Albino Rats (Pro experimentis), 1224.
- GOLENHOFEN, K., and PETRÁNYI, P., Spikes of Smooth Muscle in Calcium-Free Solution (Isolated Taenia coli of the Guinea-Pig), 271.
- GREGORY, R. A., TRACY, HILDA J., GROSSMAN, M. I., VALOIS, D. DE, and LICHTER, R., Isolation of Canine Gastrin, 345.
- HÄKANSON, R., and OWMAN, CH., Argyrophilic Reaction of Histamine-Containing Epithelial Cells in Murine Gastric Mucosa, 625.
- JACKSON, M. J., and CASSIDY, MARY M., Epithelial Cell Swelling During Incubation of Rat Small Intestine in vitro, 492.
- JAQUES, R., Morphine as Inhibitor of Prostaglandin E₁ in the Isolated Guinea-Pig Intestine, 1059.
- LELBACH, W. K., Liver Cell Necrosis in Rats After Prolonged Ethanol Ingestion Under the Influence of Alcohol-Dehydrogenase Inhibitor, 816.
- LERNER, J., YANKELOWITZ, S., and TAYLOR, M. W., The Intestinal Absorption of Methionine in Chickens Provided with Permanent Thiry-Vella Fistulas, 689.
- MAGEE, D. F., and NAKIJIMA, S., Is Secretin Enterogastrone?, 1051.
- MARANO, R., PASTORE, G., MANGHISI, O., and SCHIRALDI, O., Effect of Aminopterin and Antibiotics on Disaccharidase Activity of the Rat Small Bowel, 1284.
- MERTZ, D. P., Effect of Theophylline on Acid Secretion of Stimulated Human Gastric Mucosa, 269.
- MÜLLER, H. B., Morphologische Veränderungen der Extraorbitaldrüsen weisser Ratten nach Kupfermangelernährung, 636.
- MYERS, R. D., and SHARPE, L. G., Cerebrospinal Fluid Production During Temperature Stress and Feeding in the Conscious Monkey, 497.
- PAUMGARTNER, G., HUBER, J., and GRABNER, G., Kinetik der hepatischen Farbstoffaufnahme von Indocyaningrün. Einfluss von Bilirubin und Natriumglykoholat (Studiorum progressus), 1219.
- REITE, O. B., Phylogenetical Persistence of the Non-Mast Cell Histamine Stores of the Digestive Tract: A Comparison with Mast Cell Histamine, 276.
- THOMPSON, J. H., Gastric Secretory Response of Shay Rats to ICI-50123, 155.
- THOMPSON, J. H., and ANGULO, M., Prostaglandin-Induced Serotonin Release, 721.
- URBAN, E., and SCHEDL, H. P., Mucosal Growth Effect of Vitamin D on the Duodenum, 1270.
- WITTY, R., BROWN, PAT, and SMITH, M. W., The Transport of Various Immune Globulins by the New-Born Pig Intestine, 310.
- Haematologica, Serologica**
- BARGELLESI, A., CALLEGARINI, C., and CONCONI, F., Heterogeneity and Globin Composition of Adult Chicken Hemoglobin, 137.
- BIRD, G. W. G., and WINGHAM, J., Anti-N from *Moluccella laevis*, 1091.
- BOREL, J. F., and SORKIN, E., Differences Between Plasma and Serum Mediated Chemotaxis of Leukocytes, 1333.
- BOZZINI, C. E., BARRO RENDO, M. E., and KOFOED, J. A., The Effect of Radiothyroidectomy on Blood Volume, Red Cell Survival and Iron Kinetics in Puppies, 861.
- BUCHER, H. W., and STUCKI, P., The Effect of Various Beta-Receptor Blocking Agents on Platelet Aggregation, 280.
- CROXATTO, H., and CRUZATT, H., Ineffectiveness of Carboxypeptidase B in Inhibiting the Pressor Effect of Incubated Human Plasma, 59.
- CSABA, G., HODINKA, L., and SURJÁN, JR. L., Transport of Mast Cells by the Blood Circulation, 735.
- DANON, D., MARIKOVSKY, Y., and KOHN, A., Red Cell Agglutination Kinetics: A Method for Automatic Recording with the Fragiligraph (Pro experimentis), 104.
- DA PRADA, M., and PLETSCHER, A., Different Localization of Reserpine and Tyramine within the 5-Hydroxytryptamine Organelles of Blood Platelets, 923.
- DAVIES, D. T. P., TONKS, R. S., and HUGHES, A., The Influence of Sodium Salicylate on the Formation of Inorganic Phosphate in Human and Rabbit Erythrocytes in vitro, 366.
- ENTLICHER, G., TICHÁ, M., KOŠTÍK, J. V., and KOCOUREK, J., Studies on Phytohemagglutinins II. Phytohemagglutinins of *Pisum sativum* L. and *Lens esculenta* Moench: Specific Interactions with Carbohydrates, B 17.
- FERRONE, S., MERCURIALI, F., and SIRCHIA, G., The Positive Direct Coombs Test of Cephalothin-Treated Blood, 78.
- FIRKET, H., A Very Simple Trick to Produce Controlled CO₂ Concentrations in the Gas Phase Overlying Cell Cultures (Pro experimentis), 671.
- GECZY, A. F., and BAUMGARTEN, A., Stimulation of Lymphocyte Transformation by 1-Fluoro-2,4-Dinitrobenzene, 140.

- GLAS, PIA, and ASTRUP, T., Thromboplastic and Fibrinolytic Activity in Valves of the Pig Heart, 309.
- HAKIM, A. A., DNA, a Controlling Factor in the Conversion of Plasminogen to Plasmin, 995.
- HARDY, D. A., LING, N. R., and KNIGHT, STELLA C., Interaction Between Peripheral Blood Leucocytes and X-Irradiated Cells from Lymphoid Cell Lines, 404.
- HOSOI, T., SUTER, H., YAHARA, S., and AEBI, H., Pseudomosaicism in Acatalasemic Red Cells Visualized by Fluorescent Antibody Technique, 313.
- IANNELLI, D., A Serum Antigen Detected in Cattle by Micro-Immunodiffusion, 423.
- JACOT-GUILLARMOD, H., Libération d'un composant du complément par des leucocytes humains in vitro, 1084.
- JAFFE, W. G., and SEIDL, DINGH, Crepitin, a Phytohemagglutinin from *Hura crepitans*, 891.
- KRIESTEN, K., und ENBERGS, H., Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den heterophilen Granulozyten des Haushuhns, 307.
- LANDUREAU, J. C., and STEINBUCH, M., Cyanocobalamine as a Support of the in vitro Cell Growth-Promoting Activity of Serum Proteins, 1078.
- LEVISON, M. E., JOSEPHSON, A. S., and KIRSCHENBAUM, D. M., Reduction of Biological Substances by Water-Soluble Phosphines: Gamma-Globulin (IgG), 126.
- MALACARNE, P., and DALLAPICCOLA, B., Spontaneous Mitosis in Direct Preparations from Peripheral Blood of Schizophrenic Patients, 514.
- MARTI, H. R., Hemoglobin, 468.
- MATSUDA, I., TASHIMO, M., and TAKASE, A., Effect of Bilirubin on Glucose Oxidation in Red Cells, 865.
- MIRAND, E. A., GROENEWALD, J. H., KENNY, G. M., and MURPHY, G. P., The Inhibitory Effects of Anti-Androgen (SH-714) on Erythropoietic Activity, 1104.
- NOVAK, A., NIEWIAROWSKI, S., CZEKALA, Z., WOROWSKI, K., DOSIAK, J., and ODRZYWOLSKA, A., Fibrinolytic System, Fibrinogen Degradation Products and Soluble Fibrin Monomer Complexes of Renal Venous and Aortal Blood, 996.
- O'DONNELL, J. M., and ELLORY, J. C., Shape, Volume and Integrity of Reconstituted Human Red Cell Ghosts, 529.
- PENGLIS, FYLIA, and MICHAL, F., The Induction of Blood Platelet Aggregation by Divalent Cations, 745.
- RAEKALLIO, J., and MÄKINEN, P.-L., On the Origin of Wound Arylaminopeptidases, 929.
- RIGAS, D. A., and TISDALE, VIRGINIA V., Bio-Assay and Dose-Response of the Mitogenic Activity of the Phytohemagglutinin of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 399.
- RILEY, R. F., COLEMAN, M. K., and SNOW, H. D., Site of Formation of Cx-Reactive Protein, 277.
- ROHLING, S. R., BROWN, E. R., SCHWARTZ, S. O., and SPIRA, R., The Absence of Normal Serum Proteins in Lymphoma Patients Revealed by Disc Electrophoresis, 747.
- RYŠÁNEK, K., ŠVEHLA, C., ŠPÁNKOVÁ, H., and MLEJNKOVA, M., The Effect of Myokinase on the Aggregation and Disaggregation of Thrombocytes, 31.
- SCHLESINGER, M., GROSSOWICZ, N., and LICHTENSTEIN, N., Anti-Tumour Activity of Carbobenzoxy-L-Asparagine, 14.
- STÜRCHLER, D., Effect of Actinomycin D on White Blood Count and Humoral Antibody Response in Hamsters, 992.
- SZPILMAN, HALINA, PROKOPOWICZ, J., and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., Distribution of Procoagulant Activity in the Subcellular Fractions of Human Granulocytes, 77.
- TOIVANEN, P., ROSSI, T., and HIRVONEN, T., Immunoglobulins in Human Fetal Sera at Different Stages of Gestation, 527.
- VAN DER STOCK, J., and DE SCHEPPER, J., The Urinary Excretion of Bilirubin After Increased Plasma Hemoglobin Concentration in Dogs, 814.
- VIRELLA, G., Demonstration of Molecular Size Differences Between Closely Related Antigens by a Simple Gel Diffusion Test, 1175.
- VOLEK, VL., PALEK, J., and PAPEŽOVÁ, R., Inhibitory Influence of Acid Citrate Dextrose on the Activity of Dehydrogenase in Erythrocytes, 638.
- YAP, E. H., AW, S. E., and ZAMAN, V., IgG as the Main Immobilization Factor in Rabbit Antiserum Against *Entamoeba*, 401.
- ZAHLER, P., The Structure of the Erythrocyte Membrane, 449.
- ZELENSKI, S. K., MIRAND, E. A., and STEEVES, R. A., Response of Friend Virus-Infected Bone Marrow Cells to Erythropoietin in vitro, 185.
-
- Immunologica, Allergica**
- ABLIN, R. J., GONDER, M. J., and SOANES, W. A., Fluorescent Studies of Antibodies to Rabbit Male Urogenital Tissue, 993.
- ADAMKIEWICZ, V. W., et JANKOWSKA, I. M., Etude de l'activité anticomplémentaire du sérum décomplémenté de rats hypnormo- et hyperglycémiques, 190.
- ADINOLFI, M., GARDNER, B., SPECTOR, R., and YAP, S.-L., The Uptake and Rate of Clearance of ¹²⁵IgG Globulin in Lampreys (*Lampetra fluviatilis*), 263.
- AUTI, F., TURBESSI, G., and UGOLINI, A., Synthesis in vitro of Immunoglobulins Produced by Different Human Mucous Membranes, 1089.
- ALBERGHINA, F. A. M., and MAZZETTI, L., Immunochemical Studies of Ribosomal Proteins Using Passive Hemagglutination Techniques, 1256.
- AMBROSIOU, H., and HOHEISEL, G., Electron-Microscopic Study of Antibody-Producing (Plaque-Forming) Spleen Cells of the Tortoise *Agrionemis horsfieldi* Gray, 1177.
- BAER, A., Preparation of Phenotypes of Horse Serum Transferrins by Gel Filtration and Ion-Exchange Chromatography, 28.
- BÁNOS, Zs., SZERI, I., ANDERLIK, P., and RADNAI, B., The Course of Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus Infection in Mice Treated by Phytohaemagglutinin, 1332.
- BEREK, L., A Method for Osseal Radiomicrometric Measurements in Mice Experiments, 633.
- BEREK, L., ASZÓDI, K., BÁNOS, Zs., ANDERLIK, P., and SZERI, I., Changes of Mucopolysaccharides in the Epiphyseal Plates of Mice Following Neonatal Thymectomy, 982.
- BIRD, G. W. G., and WINGHAM, J., Anti-N from *Moluccella laevis*, 1091.
- BOREL, J. F., and SORKIN, E., Differences Between Plasma and Serum Mediated Chemotaxis of Leukocytes, 1333.
- BREDT, W., A Microscopic Test for Rapid Detection of Antibodies Against *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, 436.
- CHATTERJEE, K. P., and DAS, J., Response Due to O Somatic Antigen of *Shigella dysenteriae* in Rabbits, 52.
- CROWLE, A. J., and LETCHER, D. B., Suppressed Multiplication of Pulmonary Tubercle Bacilli in Bacillary Trypsin Extract-Immunized Mice, 530.
- DANON, D., MARIKOVSKY, Y., and KOHN, A., Red Cell Agglutination Kinetics: A Method for Automatic Recording with the Fragiligraph (Pro experimentis), 104.
- DEUTSCH, GLORIA F., and AMIRIAN, K., Carboxypeptidase A, Ionic Strength, and the Enhancement of Guinea-Pig Complement, 637.
- DIAMANTSTEIN, T., WAGNER, B., and KEYSERLINGK, D. Graf, Extracellular Localization of a Protein Antigen in Lymphatic Tissues in Contact with Lymphocytes, 1189.
- ENTLICHÉR, G., TICHÁ, M., KOŠTÍK, J. V., and KOCOUREK, J., Studies on Phytohemagglutinins II. Phytohemagglutinins of *Pisum sativum* L. and *Lens esculenta* Moench: Specific Interactions with Carbohydrates, B 17.
- FINGER, H., EMMERLING, P., and BRÜSS, E., The Influence of Cyclophosphamide on the Process of Priming for the Secondary Response, 1183.
- FINGER, H., EMMERLING, P., and OFFENHAMMER, A., Increased Primary Immune Response and Priming in Mice to Subimmunogenic Doses of Sheep Erythrocytes by *Bordetella pertussis*, 866.
- FÓRIS, GABRIELLA, A New Method of Examining the Stimulatory Effect of *Serratia marcescens* Endotoxin on Non-Specific Resistance to Infection, 1091.

- FRIEDMAN, I., LAUFER, A., and DAVIES, A. M., Studies on Lysosomes in Rat Heart Cell Cultures. II. The Effect of Exogenous Lysomes, 1092.
- GECZY, A. F., and BAUMGARTEN, A., Stimulation of Lymphocyte Transformation by 1-Fluoro-2,4-Dinitrobenzene, 140.
- HARDY, D. A., LING, N. R., and KNIGHT, STELLA C., Interaction Between Peripheral Blood Leucocytes and X-Irradiated Cells from Lymphoid Cell Lines, 404.
- HOLUB, M., The Cellular Sources of Antibodies in Diffusion Chamber Cultures of Alveolar Exudates, 1190.
- JACOT-GUILLARMOD, H., Libération d'un composant du complément par des leucocytes humains in vitro, 1084.
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., RAKIĆ, LJ., and ŠESTOVIC, M., Changes in Electrical Activity of the Cockroach *Blatta orientalis* L. Brain Induced by Anti-Lobster Brain Antibody, 1049.
- JANKOVIĆ, B. D., RAKIĆ, LJ., VESKOV, R., and HORVAT, J., Anaphylactic Reaction in the Cat Following Intraventricular and Intravenous Injections of Antigen, 864.
- JENNINGS, J., SETO, J. T., and ANDERSON, D. A., Effect of Actinomycin D on the Production of Acute Phase Protein in the Rabbit, 305.
- KAMEI, H., and MOORE, G. E., Antibody Production in Cultured Lymphoblastoid Cell Line, 410.
- KOLTAY, M., RADNAI, B., BÁNOS, Zs., SZERI, I., ANDERLIK, P., and VIRÁG, I., Interaction of Graft-Versus Host Reaction and Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Infection in Mice: Histopathological Changes, 1081.
- KÜHNEMUND, O., und KÖHLER, W., Untersuchungen über die Reinigung des Protektins Anti- A_{hel} (Anti- A_{HP}) aus *Helix pomatia*, 1137.
- LESLIE, G. A., and WALDMAN, R. H., Anti-Haptens Antibodies in the Serum and Bronchial Secretions of Dogs Following Respiratory Tract Immunization, 1096.
- LEVINE, S., and STREBEL, R., Allergic Encephalomyelitis: Inhibition of Cellular Passive Transfer by Exogenous and Endogenous Steroids, 189.
- LEVISON, M. E., JOSEPHSON, A. S., and KIRSCHENBAUM, D. M., Reduction of Biological Substances by Water-Soluble Phosphines: Gamma-Globulin (IgG), 126.
- LYKKE, A. W. J., and CUMMINGS, R., Increased Vascular Permeability in the Primary Cutaneous Allograft Response in the Rat, 1287.
- MACH, J.-P., et PAHUD, J.-J., Une IgA à coefficient de sédimentation 11 S dans les sécrétions externes de l'espèce bovine, 1083.
- MERÉTEY, K., Studies on the Sensitivity of Electrosyneresis, 407.
- MESTECKY, J., KRAUS, F. W., WILLIAMS, R. C., and MIMS, M. C., Rivanol-Ethanol Fractionation of Parotid Fluid and Colostrum (Pro experimentis), 892.
- MICHELAZZI, L., MARINARI, U. M., BALDINI, U., and NOVELLI, A., RNA Induced Anti-Kidney Auto-Antibodies, 1187.
- MONIER, J. C., Diminution du nombre des mitoses à partir des précurseurs des cellules synthétisant les anticorps après immunisation de souris thymectomisées à la naissance, 1185.
- MORE, R., and PINTO, M., Induction in Rabbits of Reserve-Type, Immediate Skin Reaction by Specific Anti-Rabbit IgG and Anti-Rabbit IgA, 408.
- MÓRINI, J. C., LONDNER, M. V., FONT, MARIA TERESA, and RABASA, S. L., Effect of Immune and Normal RNA on the Immunological Response Induced by Rat Red Blood Cells in Mice, 640.
- MÜLLER, E. E., MEDICO, D., GIUSTINA, G., and PECILE, A., Growth Hormone Immunological and Biological Assays in Pituitary of Rat Under Different Experimental Conditions, 1146.
- MÜLLER-RUCHHOLTZ, W., and SONNTAG, H. G., Lack of Immunological Specificity of Heterologous So-Called Anti-lymphocyte Serum, 308.
- NACCI, A., and MASTROENI, P., Antigenic Components of Germinated Spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, 302.
- NASH, D. R., CRABBÉ, P. A., BAZIN, H., EYSEN, H., and HEREMANS, J. F., Specific and Non-Specific Immunoglobulin Synthesis in Germfree Mice Immunized with Ferritin by Different Routes, 1094.
- NEEDLEMAN, S. B., and STEFANOVIĆ, N., Production of Antibody for Rat Tail Tendon Collagen, 1335.
- NELKEN, D., BRAUTBAR, C., and BOSS, J. H., Autograft Rejection, Temporary Transplantation of Autografts to Allogeneic and Xenogeneic Hosts Within and Without Diffusion Chambers, 1080.
- NOLTENIUS, H., and CHAHIN, M., Further Evidence Concerning Macrophages Producing 19 S-Antibody in Mice, 401.
- NOLTENIUS, H., and HAAS, W., The Uptake of Iodinated Protein by Spleen Cells of Guinea-Pigs in vitro, 76.
- NOLTENIUS, H., and RUHL, P., Evidence of Macrophages being 19 S-Antibody Producing Cells, as Shown by a Modification of the Plaque-Technique, 75.
- ORSI, E. V., FRANKO, M., RODRIGUEZ, L., and HOLDEN, H. T., Simian Virus 40 Infection of Uninoculated African Green Monkeys (*Cercopithecus aethiops*) Revealed by Repeated Cell Passages, 181.
- PARKER, J. W., STEINER, JOAN COFFIN, ANDREA, LUKES, R. J., BURR, KATHLEEN, and BRILLIANTINE, LAURA, Blastomimetic Agents in Leguminosae and Other Families, 187.
- PEDUZZI, R., et TURIAN, G., Etude immunochimique et électrophorétique de la conidiation de *Neurospora crassa*, 1178.
- PIERONI, R. E., and LEVINE, L., Enhancing Effect of Insulin on Endotoxin Lethality, 507.
- PILERI, A., BERNARDELLI, R., BRUSA, L., TAROCCHI, R. P., and GAVOSTO, F., Changes in Protein Metabolism in Proliferating and Non-Proliferating Human Acute Leukaemia Cells Treated with Actinomycin-D, 862.
- POORTMANS, J. R., Immunological Identification of Human Plasma 3S γ_1 -Globulin as Carbonic Anhydrase, 133.
- POUSSET, G., MONIER, J. C., VAUZELLE, J. L., THIVOLET, J., et SEPETITJIAN, M., Surrénalite autoimmune expérimentale chez la souris, 1181.
- RÉTHY, L., and PADÁNYI, M., Suppression of the Primary Immune Response by Antilymphocyte Serum, 747.
- REUBER, M. D., and GLOVER, E. L., Thyroiditis in Buffalo Strain Rats Ingesting 7,12-Dimethylbenz(A)Anthracene, 753.
- RIGAS, D. A., and TISDALE, VIRGINIA V., Bio-Assay and Dose-Response of the Mitogenic Activity of the Phytohemagglutinin of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 399.
- ROSE, M. ELAINE, and LONG, P. L., Immunity to Coccidiosis: Gut Permeability Changes in Response to Sporozoite Invasion, 183.
- SANYAL, S. C., NARAYANASWAMI, A., and MUKERJEE, S., Demonstration of Cell-Bound Antibody by Fluorescent Microscopy in the Intestine of Rabbits Following Live Enteral Cholera Vaccination, 860.
- SCHOFIELD, G. C., and CAHILL, R. N. P., Lymphoepithelial Glands in the Intestines and Cloaca of the Australian Echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*), 180.
- SIEGEL, B. V., and MORTON, JANE I., Retardation of Murine Viral Leukemogenesis by Prolonged Antigenic Stimulation, 186.
- STENRAM, U., The Growth of Allogeneic Tumour Cells in Wasting, Cyclophosphamide-Treated Rats, 970.
- STÜRLER, D., Effect of Actinomycin D on White Blood Count and Humoral Antibody Response in Hamsters, 992.
- SUZUKI, I., and TAKAHASHI, M., Ultrastructure of Human Myeloma Cells Studied by Peroxidase Conjugated-Antibodies Directed to Human Immunoglobulin Component Chains, 1307.
- SUZUKI, I., TAKAHASHI, M., and KAMEI, H., Ultrastructural Localization of Heavy- and Light-Polypeptide Chains in Human Long-Term Culture Cells Detected by Peroxidase-Conjugated Antibodies, 1309.
- THIVOLET, J., MONIER, J. C., SEPETITJIAN, M., et SALUSSOLA, D., Etude sérologique après inoculation de *Treponema pallidum* chez des souris normales et thymectomisées à la naissance, 304.
- TOIVANEN, P., ROSSI, T., and HIRVONEN, T., Immunoglobulins in Human Fetal Seras at Different Stages of Gestation, 527.
- TÓTH, S., MUSZBEK, L., SZILÁGYI, T., and LACZKÓ, J., Schwartzman Phenomenon Without Endotoxin Preparation, 1085.
- TRAUB, W. H., and LOWRANCE, B. L., Media-Dependent Antagonism of Gentamicin Sulfate by Liquoid (Sodium Polyanetholsulfonate), 1184.
- UHLENBRUCK, G., REIFENBERG, U., and PROKOP, O., Isolation of Blood Group A Substance from *Tubifex rivulorum*, 1180.

- VIRELLA, G., Demonstration of Molecular Size Differences Between Closely Related Antigens by a Simple Gel Diffusion Text, 1175.
- VOGT, W., BODAMMER, G., LUFT, E., and SCHMIDT, G., Formation of Anaphylatoxin in Human Serum, 744.
- WITTY, R., BROWN, PAT, and SMITH, M. W., The Transport of Various Immune Globulins by the New-Born Pig Intestine, 310.
- YAP, E. H., AW, S. E., and ZAMAN, V., IgG as the Main Immobilization Factor in Rabbit Antiserum Against *Entamoeba*, 401.
- YURKO, L. E., BIGLEY, N. J., and WILSON III, G. P., Autoantibodies in Canine Neoplasms. I. Reactivity of Autologous 7 S_g-Globulines with Tumor Cells, 1087.
- YURKO, L. E., and BIGLEY, N. J., Autoantibodies in Canine Neoplasms. II. Tumor Tissue Specificity and Lack of Cross-Reactivity with Embryonic Antigens, 1088.
- ZIEGLER, M., und LIPPmann, H. G., Gewinnung präzipitierender Insulin-Antikörper von der Ziege, *Caper domesticus*, 191.
- Microbiologica, Parasitologica, Chimiotherapeutica**
- ABLIN, R. J., GONDER, M. J., and SOANES, W. A., Fluorescent Studies of Antibodies to Rabbit Male Urogenital Tissue, 993.
- AMBRUS, J. L., STRANDSTROM, H. V., and KAWINSKI, W., 'Spontaneous' Occurrence of Yaba Tumor in a Monkey Colony, 64.
- ARCAMONE, F., CAMERINO, B., COTTA, E., FRANCESCHI, G., GREIN, A., PENCO, S., and SPALLA, C., New Carotenoids from *Streptomyces mediolani* n. sp., 241.
- BIENZ, K., und LÖFFLER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie des Influenzavirus: Struktur des Influenza-A₂-(Hongkong)-Virus, 987.
- BREDT, W., A Microscopic Test for Rapid Detection of Antibodies Against *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, 436.
- BREDT, W., Filamentous Growth of Some *Mycoplasma* Species of Man, 1118.
- BRZIN, B., Reversion of α -into β -Hemolysis of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* by Low Concentration of Optochin, 985.
- BUECHER JR., E. J., and HANSEN, E. L., Yeast Extract as a Supplement to Chemically Defined Medium for Axenic Culture of *Caenorhabditis briggsae*, 656.
- CASAZZA, A. M., INTINI, C., VERINI, M. A., and GHIONE, M., Preliminary Studies on Mouse Macrophage Cultures Infected with Trachoma Agents, 327.
- CHAN, J. C., and GADEBUSCH, H. H., Antiviral Activity of some Derivatives of 2-Styrylquinoline, 329.
- CIEGLER, A., and LINDEFELSER, L. A., An Antibiotic Complex from *Alternaria brassicicola*, 719.
- COMBÉPINE, G., and CHERVET, JEANNE, Preparation of Isolated Macroconidia of *Neurospora crassa*, 984.
- CRABBE, LINDA H., GUSSIN, A. E. S., and TYRRELL, ELIZABETH A., Trehalase: Induction in *Bacillus cereus*, 793.
- DAS, A., and NANDI, P., A New Strain of *Aspergillus niger* Producing Citric Acid, 1211.
- DESJARDINS, P. R., and FRENCH, J. V., Storage of Purified Plant Viruses in the Unfrozen State Free of Microbial Contamination (Pro experimentis), 444.
- DJACZENKO, W., FILADORO, F., and PEZZI, R., On the Presence of Multivesicular Bodies in *Leishmania donovani*, 666.
- DIWAN, A. R., ROBINS, R. K., and PRUSOFF, W. H., Antiviral Activity of Certain Substituted Purine and Pyrimidine Nucleosides, 98.
- DRIFT, C. VAN DER, and VOGELS, G. D., Stereospecificity of Allantoin Degradation in *Streptococcus allantoicus*, 477.
- FÓRIS, GABRIELLA, A New Method of Examining the Stimulatory Effect of *Serratia marcescens* Endotoxin on Non-Specific Resistance to Infection, 1091.
- FRITSCH, A. J., MOORE, C. E., MEYER, T. S., SHKLAIR, I. L., and DEVINE, L. F., The Preparation and Antibacterial Activity of 3,3'-bis(Trifluoromethyl) Tetranitrodiphenylamine, 437.
- GAUR, A. C., and PAREEK, R. P., Effect of Diphenyl Trichloro-Ethane (DDT) on Leghemoglobin Content of Root Nodules of *Phaseolus aureus* (Green Gram), 777.
- GECZY, A. F., and BAUMGARTEN, A., Stimulation of Lymphocyte Transformation by 1-Fluoro-2,4-Dinitrobenzene, 140.
- GHOSH, TARA N., Division of *Entamoeba invadens* Rodhain, 1934, in Cultures, 659.
- GOULLET, PH., Fractionnement des protéines bactériennes par électrophorèse en gel d'acrylamide agarose, 89.
- GRÖGER, D., und SCHMAUDER, H. P., Mikrobielle Umwandlung von Thebain, 95.
- GUPTA, S. K., and MATHUR, I. S., A Cheap and Quick Method of Screening Potential Antimycobacterial Agents in the Syrian or Golden Hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) (Pro experimentis), 782.
- GUPTA, S. K., and MATHUR, I. S., 'Intermittent Chemotherapy' in Intracardially Infected Tuberculous Guinea-Pigs (Pro experimentis), 894.
- HETHERINGTON, G., FREEMAN, R. G., and HALLORAN, ROBERTA, Intracellular Location of Hyphae in Experimental Dermatomycosis, 889.
- HORVÁTH, S., Transformation of Phage-Resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*, 312.
- HOWE, R., and MOORE, R. H., 6-Ethyl-5-Hydroxy-2,7-Dimethoxynaphthoquinone, a Metabolite of *Hendersonula toruloidae* Nattrass, 474.
- KELLER-SCHIERLEIN, W., MUNTWYLER, R., und ZÄHNER, H., Bromothricin, 786.
- KIORTSIS, M., Uptake of Zn⁶⁵ and Mn⁵⁴ by Irradiated *Bacillus megaterium*, 761.
- KIS, Z., FURGER, P., und SIGG, H. P., Über die Isolierung von Pyrenophorol, 123.
- KNÜSEL, F., BICKEL, H., and KUMP, W., A New Group of Rifamycin Derivatives Displaying Activity Against Rifampicin-Resistant Mutants of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1207.
- LIŠKA, B., and ŠMARDA, J., Reinigung mikrobiologischer Objekte zur Vorbereitung elektronenmikroskopischer Präparate durch Ultrafiltration (Pro experimentis), 1227.
- LYCKE, E., MODIGH, K., and ROOS, B. E., Aggression in Mice Associated with Changes in the Monoamine-Metabolism of the Brain, 951.
- MADHAVIKUTTY, K., and SHANMUGASUNDARAM, E. R. B., Functional State of Mouse Liver Mitochondria in Toxicoses Due to *Aspergillus flavus* and *Penicillium rubrum*, 149.
- MENEZES, J., and PAVILANIS, V., Properties of Mycobacteriophage C2, 1112.
- MICALLEF, H., and BANNISTER, W. H., On a Dinoflagellate Bloom (*Plectodinium nucleovolvatum* Biech) Causing 'Red Water' in Pietà Creek (Malta), 655.
- MISHRA, A. K., and WYSS, O., An Adenine-Requiring Mutant of Azotobacter vinelandii Blocked in Ionsinic Acid Synthesis, 85.
- MISHRA, R. R., Effect of UV-Radiation on Rhizosphere Fungi of Healthy and Virus-Infected Plants of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* Coste and Reyn, 657.
- MOSIMANN, W., BORGULYA, J., and BERNAUER, K., Über die Wirkung von rac-endo-2-Bornanamin und von verwandten Verbindungen gegen Influenza-A₂-Virus Asia, 726.
- MROZIK, H., JONES, H., FRIEDMAN, J., SCHWARTZKOPF, G., SCHARDT, R. A., PATCHETT, A. A., HOFF, D. R., YAKSTIS, J. J., RIEK, R. F., OSTLIND, D. A., PLISHKER, G. A., BUTLER, R. W., CUCKLER, A. C., and CAMPBELL, W. C., A New Agent for the Treatment of Liver Fluke Infection (Fascioliasis), 883.
- NITSCH, B., and KUTZNER, H. J., Egg-Yolk Agar as a Diagnostic Medium for Streptomycetes (Pro experimentis), 220.
- OBDRŽÁLEK, V., ŠMARDA, J., ČECH, O., and ADLER, J., The Role of the Bacterial Cell Wall in the Development of the Lethal Effect of Colicin E 1, 331.
- ORSI, E. V., FRANKO, M., RODRIGUEZ, L., and HOLDEN, H. T., Simian Virus 40 Infection of Uninoculated African Green Monkeys (*Cercopithecus aethiops*) Revealed by Repeated Cell Passages, 181.
- PAVGI, M. S., and Haware, M. P., Chlamydiospore Development in Soil by *Protomycopsis thirumalacharii*, 763.
- RAJ, H. G., VISWANATHAN, L., MURTHY, H. S. R., and VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., Biosynthesis of Aflatoxins by Cell-Free Preparations from *Aspergillus flavus*, 1141.

- ROSE, M. ELAINE, and LONG, P. L.**, Immunity to Coccidiosis: Gut Permeability Changes in Response to Sporozoite Invasion, 183.
- SANTOS MOTA, J. M., and CARVALHO GUERRA, F.**, Action of Some Compounds on the Adenosine Triphosphate Pool of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 141.
- SANTOS MOTA, J. M., and CARVALHO GUERRA, F.**, Action of Some Compounds on the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 249.
- SCHMOLLER, H., und WIEGERSHAUSEN, B.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über den Parasitismus von *Labyrinthula* gegenüber Pilzen, 661.
- SHUKLA, Y. N., TANDON, J. S., BHAKUNI, D. S., and DHAR, M. M.**, Chemical Constituents of the Antibiotic Fraction of *Anrebia nobilis*, 357.
- SIMMONS, R. L., DUCKER, T. B., and MARTIN JR., A. M.**, Comparative Pathology after Intrathecal Endotoxin in the Rabbit, Dog and Monkey, 622.
- SINGH, R.**, Tobacco Mosaic Virus Inhibition by Bark Extracts, 218.
- SORLINI, C., and TRECCANI, V.**, Microbial Degradation of Aliphatic Branched Compounds: Isobutyric, 2,2-Dimethylmalonic and 2,2-Dimethylsuccinic Acids, 1032.
- STRANDBRÖM, HELENA V., AMBRUS, J. L., and PICKREN, J. W.**, Susceptibility of Various Strains of Chicken to the Oncogenicity of *Yaba* Virus, 769.
- THIVOLET, J., MONIER, J. C., SEPETJIAN, M., et SALUSSOLA, D.**, Etude sérologique après inoculation de *Treponema pallidum* chez des souris normales et thymectomisées à la naissance, 304.
- TILAK, K. V. B. R.**, Response of Different Amino Acids on the Sporulation of *Colletotrichum falcatum* Went on the Sugarcane Juice of Resistant Varieties, 663.
- TOIVANEN, P.**, The Distribution of Tubercle Bacilli in Estrogen-Treated Mice, 1209.
- TRAUB, W. H.**, Antagonism of Polymyxin B and Kanamycin Sulfate by Liquoid (Sodium Polyanetholsulfonate) in vitro, 206.
- VOETS, J. P.**, Selection of Streptomycin-Resistant Cells of *Salmonella* in a Minimal Medium, 986.
- WEIS, D.**, Regulation of Host and Symbiont Population Size in *Paramecium bursaria*, 664.
- WOHLMAN, A., SYED, M., and AVAKIAN, S.**, Enhancement of Drug Activity by Chymotrypsin. Penicillin Penetration into Granulomatous Lesions and Inflammatory Fluids, 953.
- YAP, E. H., AW, S. E., and ZAMAN, V.**, IgG as the Main Immobilization Factor in Rabbit Antiserum Against *Entamoeba*, 401.
- Oncologica, Carcinologica, Cytostatica, Radiologica**
- AMBRUS, J. L., STRANDSTROM, H. V., and KAWINSKI, W.**, 'Spontaneous' Occurrence of *Yaba* Tumor in a Monkey Colony, 64.
- ARCOS, J. C., ARGUS, MARY F., and MATHISON, JOYCE B.**, Hepatic Carcinogenesis Threshold and Biphasic Mitochondrial Swelling Response in the Guinea-Pig During Diethylnitrosamine Administration, 296.
- BELL, MARY A.**, The Technic of X-Ray Histochemistry Applied to Neurohistology, 837.
- BEREK, L.**, A Method for Osseal Radiomicrometric Measurements in Mice Experiments, 633.
- BERNDT, J., und GAUMERT, R.**, Fettsäure-Coenzym-A-Verbindungen in der Mäuseleber nach Ganzkörperbestrahlung, 16.
- BLOMQUIST, L., FLODH, H., and ULLBERG, S.**, Uptake of Labelled Vitamin B₁₂ and 4-Iodophenylalanine in some Tumours of Mice, 294.
- BOUCAERT, A., JOVANOVIC, D., et ROYER, E.**, La place de la scintigraphie dans les études physiopathologiques (Pro experimentis), 440.
- CEGRELL, L., FALCK, B., and ROSENGREN, A. M.**, Dopamine Decarboxylase and Monoamine Oxidase Activities in a Transplantable Islet Cell Tumour of the Golden Hamster, 969.
- CHATAGNER, FERNANDE, HIRSCH, A., DURIEU-TRAUTMANN, ODILE, and RAIN, MARIE-CHRISTINE**, Activities of Cystathione, Cysteine Sulphuric Acid Decarboxylase and Serine Dehydrase in the Liver of Tumour-Bearing Rats, 1077.
- CLIFFTON, E. E., and AGOSTINO, D.**, The Fate of Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma Cells Labeled with Tritiated Cytidine (Cr-5-H³), 172.
- EPSTEIN, S. S.**, A 'Catch-all' Toxicological Screen, 617.
- FLOHR, H.**, Regional Distribution of Blood Flow in the Renal Cortex (Pro experimentis), 779.
- GECZY, A. F., and BAUMGARTEN, A.**, Stimulation of Lymphocyte Transformation by 1-Fluoro-2,4-Dinitrobenzene, 140.
- HAGEMANN, R. F.**, Effect of Dimethyl Sulfoxide on RNA Synthesis in S-180 Tumor Cells, 1298.
- HUANG, A. T., GUTTERMAN, J., and HOCHSTEIN, P.**, Cytogenetic Changes Induced by 1-(N¹-Methylhydrazinomethyl)-N-Isopropyl Benzamide in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 203.
- JORDAN, P., und KÖBERLE, P.**, Analytisch-chemische Bestimmung nichtradioaktiver Stoffe mit einem Flüssig-Szintillationspektrometer durch Radiolumineszenz und Absorptionsphotometrie im ČERENKOV-Licht (Pro experimentis), 335.
- KAUL, B. L.**, Modification of Radiomimetic Effects of Nitroso-guanidine by Cysteine Plants, 74.
- KIORTSIS, M.**, Uptake of Zn⁶⁵ and Mn⁵⁴ by Irradiated *Bacillus megaterium*, 761.
- LECYK, M., and INDYK, F.**, Vertebral Malformations in Chicks Caused by X-Radiation During Their Embryonic Development, 983.
- LENNARTZ, K. J., SIEMONEIT, K. D., BAHNTJE, K. U., und EDER, M.**, Beeinflussung des Generationszyklus und seiner Teilphasen bei Ehrlich-Azitestumoren verschiedener Ploidie durch Cyclophosphamid, 526.
- LEVAN, H., and BURLAKOW, P.**, Magnesium Pemoline and Ehrlich Tumor: Tumor Animal versus Tumor Cell Survival, 973.
- MANOCHA, S. L.**, The Diploid Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) Content of Basal Cell Carcinomas in Man, 201.
- MICHAILOV, M. CH.**, Die Verstärkung der pressorischen Vasopressin-Reaktion durch 2-Mercaptoethylguanidin bei der Ratte, 621.
- MICHEL, CH., und FRITZ-NIGGLI, H.**, Chemische Sensibilisierung der Strahlenschädigung bei Rattenembryonen, 1135.
- MIRAND, A. G., and MIRAND, E. A.**, Transmission of Rauscher Leukemia in Mice, 829.
- MOOS, W. S., LEVAN, H., MASON, B. T., MASON, H., and HEBRON, D. L.**, Radiation Induced Avoidance Behavior Transfer by Brain Extracts of Mice (Studiorum progressus), 1215.
- MOSLER, K. H.**, Dauerüberwachung der fetalen Herzaktionen unter der Geburt mittels Ultraschall (Pro laboratorio), 222.
- NORDLINDER, H.**, Malformations after Treatment of New-Born Mice with a Single Dose of Cyclophosphamide, 1296.
- ORSI, E. V., FRANKO, M., RODRIGUEZ, L., and HOLDEN, H. T.**, Simian Virus 40 Infection of Uninoculated African Green Monkeys (*Cercopithecus aethiops*) Revealed by Repeated Cell Passages, 181.
- PARSONS, P. A.**, A Correlation Between the Ability to Withstand High Temperatures and Radioresistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1000.
- PATEL, ANASUYA S., and KORGAONKAR, K. S.**, Comparative Fractionation of DNA from Ascites Tumour and Normal Cells on Hydroxyapatite Column, 25.
- PETRE, Z., and PLOAIE, P.**, Cell Proliferations in *Lymnatria dispar* L. Larvae Infected with the Nuclear Polyhedrosis Virus, 842.
- RAAB, K. H., and WEBB, T. E.**, Inhibition of DNA Synthesis in Regenerating Rat Liver by Hydrocortisone, 1240.
- RIVENZON, A., COMISEL, V., and POPP, I.**, Experimental Model for Induction of Lymph Node Metastases with a Human Heterotransplanted Melanoma in Rat, 70.

- SALTARELLI, C. G., STEARNS, R., and HUM, O. S., Ultra-centrifugation of Yeast Cells in a Gradient of Acrylamide Gel and Sucrose, 1258.
- SCAIFE, J. F., Mitotic Inhibition Induced in Human Kidney Cells by Methylglyoxal and Kethoxal, 178.
- SCHÄFER, A., Intranukleäre virusähnliche Partikeln in einem Mammakarzinom, 729.
- SCHLESINGER, M., GROSSOWICZ, N., and LICHTENSTEIN, N., Anti-Tumour Activity of Carbobenzoxy-L-Asparagine, 14.
- SCHMIDT, R., und SCHEUFLER, H., Röntgenbestrahlung und Hypothermie. Der Einfluss auf Körpergewicht, Hirngewicht, Kleinhirnentwicklung und Blutbild bei neugeborenen Hausmäusen, 476.
- SHEID, B., and BILIK, E., Studies on DNA Methylase Activity in Mammalian Tissue, 361.
- SIEGEL, B. V., and MORTON, JANE I., Retardation of Murine Viral Leukemogenesis by Prolonged Antigenic Stimulation, 186.
- SINKOVICS, J. G., and HOWE, C. D., Superinfection of Tumours with Viruses, 733.
- S'ENRAM, U., The Growth of Allogeneic Tumour Cells in Wasting, Cyclophosphamide-Treated Rats, 970.
- STÜRCHLER, D., Effect of Actinomycin D on White Blood Count and Humoral Antibody Response in Hamsters, 992.
- SÜSS, R., VÖLML, M., KINZEL, V., and MAURER, R., Carcinogenesis and Inhibited Biosynthesis of Soluble Mouse Skin Proteins by Actidione, 629.
- TANNEBERGER, ST., Versuche zur Erweiterung der Möglichkeiten für In-vitro-Studien an menschlichen Tumoren (Pro experimentis), 334.
- THOMAS, C., und BOLLMANN, R., Untersuchungen zur Organotropie der krebserzeugenden Wirkung des N-Nitroso-N-methyl-Harnstoffes (NMH) an Ratten, 50.
- TRAMPI SCH, W., KIEFER, J., WALDVOGEL, H., and SATTLER, E. L., A 'Warburg' Respirimeter for Measurements Under Continuous Irradiation (Pro experimentis), 1227.
- UENO, Y., and YAMANO, K., Electron Microscopic Studies on Hepatic Cells in Mice After the Administration of Glutathione Mixtures, 60.
- VACCAREZZA, J. R., RUIZ, D. C., and DOMÍNGUEZ, A. C., Colorimetric Method for Measuring Pseudocholinesterase, Acetylcholinesterase and Whole Blood Cholinesterase. Its Use in the Presumptive Diagnosis of Cancer, 808.
- VILLA, L., and AGOSTONI, A., Antitumor Activity of an Aqueous Extract of *Amanita phalloides* Fr., 1300.
- VOLM, M., KINZEL, V., MOHR, U., and SÜSS, R., Inactivation of Tissue-Specific Inhibitors by a Carcinogen (Diethyl-nitrosamine), 68.
- YURKO, L. E., BIGLEY, N. J., and WILSON III, G. P., Auto-antibodies in Canine Neoplasms. I. Reactivity of Autologous 7 S_γ-Globulins with Tumor Cells, 1087.
- YURKO, L. E., and BIGLEY, N. J., Autoantibodies in Canine Neoplasms. II. Tumor Tissue Specificity and Lack of Cross-Reactivity with Embryonic Antigens, 1088.

Actualitas

- Congressus, 112, 224, 448, 560, 784, 896, 1008, 1228.
Corrigenda, 784, 1008.
- International Cell Research Organization (ICRO), 560, 1120.
- MİSLİN, H., Pro natura integra (Editor's note), 560.
- MİSLİN, H., Towards a Human Ecology and Biopolitic, 224.

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES MATIÈRES - SACHREGISTER INDICE ALFABETICO GENERALE - INDEX OF SUBJECTS

A = Generalia · B = Specialia

- A-Filament; v. Muskulatur.
- Absorption corrections; a stored image method for calculating absorption corrections, *B* 102.
- Absorptionsphotometrie, Cerenkov-Licht, v. Radiolumineszenz.
- 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)Acetaldehyde; synthesis and reactions of a proposed DDT metabolite, 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)acetaldehyde, *A* 897.
- Acetanilide; 4(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylammonopropoxy) acetanilide as a β-receptor blocking agent, *B* 372.
- Acetoacetylation, v. Proteins.
- Acetylcholin; v. Nervus opticus.
- Acetylcholine content; changes in acetylcholine content of rat brain by toxic doses of di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate, *B* 505.
- Acetylcholinesterase; ultrastructural localization of acetylcholine esterase in neurones of rat trigeminal ganglia, *B* 388.
- Acetylcholine potentials, v. Atropine.
- Acetylcholinesterase; a method for demonstrating acetylcholinesterase and choline acetylase in foetal brain, *B* 63.
- ; electron microscopic localization of acetylcholinesterase in small multiple endings in the extraocular muscles of the rat, *B* 389.
- , v. Pseudocholinesterase.
- Acetylcholinesterase activity; localization of acetylcholinesterase activity in myotendinous and myomyon junctions of the striated skeletal muscles of the rat, *B* 524.
- 1-¹⁴C-Acetyl-coenzyme A as steroid precursor in the monkey adrenal *in vitro*, *B* 364.
- Acid citrate dextrose, v. Dehydrogenase.
- Acid glycoprotein, v. Sialyl residues.
- Acidosis; an *in vivo* study of the effect of chronic metabolic acidosis on renal gluconeogenesis, *B* 160.
- Actidione, v. Carcinogenesis.
- Actinomycin; effect of actinomycin D on the production of acute phase protein in the rabbit, *B* 305.
- Actinomycin D; effect of actinomycin D on white blood count and humoral antibody response in hamsters, *B* 992.
- ; the use of actinomycin D in studies of nucleolar function, *B* 1251.
- , v. Protein metabolism.
- Activity, v. Light.
- Adenosin, v. Dosiswirkungsbeziehungen.
- 3,5-Adenosine monophosphate; the involvement of cyclic 3,5-adenosine monophosphate in the growth hormone release mechanism, *B* 750.
- Adenosine triphosphatase activity; action of some compounds on the adenosine triphosphatase activity of *Streptococcus faecalis*, *B* 249.
- , v. Oestradiol-17β.
- Adenosine triphosphate pool; action of some compounds on the adenosine triphosphate pool of *Streptococcus faecalis*, *B* 141.
- Adipose tissue, v. Nicotine.
- Adrenal, v. 1-¹⁴C-Acetyl-coenzyme A.
- Adrenal cortex; influence of adrenal cortex on thyrocalcitonin content of the rat thyroid, *B* 1099.
- Adrenal cortical hormones; inhibition of adrenal cortical hormones by an extract of lymphoid tissue, *B* 643.
- Adrenal gland, v. Corticosteroid release.
- Adrenal medula, v. Hypovolemic shock.
- Adrenalin; effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline and insulin on Mg dependent ATPase, *B* 1028.
- Adrenals, v. Progesterone.
- Adrenergic blockade; optimum level of combined adrenergic blockade for the experimental study of hemorrhagic shock, *B* 823.
- , v. Tetrazolium.
- Adrenergic blocking activity, v. Desipramine.
- Adrenergic innervation of the intestinal smooth musculature, *B* 495.
- Adrenergic β-receptors; two new groups of selective stimulants of adrenergic β-receptors, *B* 899.
- Adonis amurensis*, v. Fukujusonorone.
- Aedes aegypti* L., v. Sensillentyp.
- Aeglops triticum* ssp., v. Purothionins.

- Aflatoxin; biosynthesis of aflatoxins by cell-free preparations from *Aspergillus flavus*, B 1141.
 -; effect of aflatoxin B on the incorporation of 14C-acetate into cholesterol by rat liver, B 1026.
 Aggression, v. Monoamine metabolism.
 Alcohol; potentiation of cutaneous inhibition by alcohol, B 619.
 After-potentials due to an electrogenic pump in molluscan giant neurons, B 826.
 Age; influence of age on calcification in homologous transplants in rats, B 1055.
 -, v. Glyceraldehyde-3P-dehydrogenase.
 Aging, v. Auxin.
Agrionemys horsfieldi, v. Spleen cells.
Aghistodon halys blomhoffii, v. Bradykinin-potentiating peptides.
 Alcohol-dehydrogenase inhibitor, v. Liver cell necrosis.
 Alcohol ingestion; effects of alcohol ingestion on the intercalated disc in the mouse heart, B 279.
 Alkaloids; die Alkaliole im Stoffwechsel der Pflanze, A 225.
 Alkaloids; alkaloids of *Aspidosperma melanocalyx*, B 575.
 Alkaloids; cactaceae alkaloids VIII. N-methyl-4-methoxyphenethylamine from *Lepidocyclantha runyonii*, B 1132.
 -; investigation in the field of alkaloids, A 1229.
 -; new alkaloids from *Muraya koenigii*, B 790.
 -; the alkaloids of *Aspidosperma neblinae* an application of a directly coupled gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer, B 678.
 Alkaloids of *Berberis laurina* Billb. II. Two new phenolic biscoclaurine alkaloids, B 1236.
 Allantoin degradation; stereospecificity of allantoin degradation in *Streptococcus allantoicus*, B 447.
Allium cepa, v. SAT-chromosome.
Allium cepa, v. Nucleolar structure.
 Allograft response, v. Vascular permeability.
Allomyces; Indications of an interspecific transformation in *Allomyces*, B 79.
Alnus rugosa, v. Pollenkörner.
Alternaria brassicicola; an antibiotic complex from *Alternaria brassicicola*, B 719.
 Alveolar exudates, v. Antibodies.
Amanita phalloides Fr., v. Antitumor activity.
 Amentoflavone series, v. WI 3.
 Amin-Transport hypothalamischer Vesikel, B 1060.
 Amine content, cerebral, v. 6-Hydroxydopamine.
 Amine oxidase; separation of rat liver mitochondrial amine oxidases, B 1142.
 Amines biogenic, v. Dopamine.
 Amino acid, v. Nucleic acid.
 Amino acid chloranil complexes; the nature of amino acid chloranil complexes, B 930.
 Amino acid composition, v. Curvularia infection.
 Amino acid conjugates in blood and urine. I. A simple method for n-substituted amino acid determination, B 443.
 Amino acid incorporation; lack of amino acid incorporation by isolated mitochondria from respiratory-deficient cytoplasmic yeast mutants, B 77.
 Amino acid sequence, v. Peptides.
 Amino acids as stimulating agents of DNA replication in melanomas II. stimulation in situ melanomas, B 778.
 Amino acids; effect of tension upon rate of incorporation of amino acids into proteins of cross-striated muscle, B 144.
 -; metabolism of the sulphur amino acids in *Stegobium paniceum* L. and *Lasioderma serricorne* F., B 1042.
 -; response of different amino acids on the sporulation of *Colletotrichum falcatum* on the sugarcane juice of resistant varieties, B 663.
 -; separation of free amino acids and derivatives in the tsetse fly *Glossina palpalis* by ion-exchange chromatography, B 93.
 Amino bowman spectrophotofluorometer slit sizes, v. Serotonin O.P.T.
 Aminobutyric acid, v. Motoneurons.
 Aminohydrolase; nucleoside aminohydrolase, an enzyme involved in the degradation of deoxycytidine, B 1039.
 Aminopeptidase activity, v. Furosamide.
 Aminopterin; effect of aminopterin and antibiotics on disaccharidase activity of the rat small bowel, B 1284.
 Aminotransferase, v. Carbohydrate metabolism.
 Amitriptyline aortic strips, v. Desipramine.
 Ammonia, v. Glutamine.
 Amniotic fluid, v. Amylase.
 AMP cyclic, v. Endosperm slices.
- d-Amphetamine; effect of d-amphetamine on the activity of single neurons of the cat's tectum opticum, B 373.
 Amphetamine; effect of methyl amphetamine on the brain 5-hydroxytryptamine content of isolated and aggregated rats, B 1153.
 -, v. Reserpine.
Amphiprion xanthurus; the protection of the anemone fish, *Amphiprion xanthurus*, from the sea anemone, *Stoichactis kenti*, B 1114.
 Amylase; the development of the amylase activity in blood and its behaviour in the amniotic fluid in rats, B 32.
 α -Amylase; a new method for determination of α -amylase, B 555.
 -, v. Endosperm slices.
 -, v. Horse serum.
 Anaesthetic; an anaesthetic for *Corophium volutator* (Pallas) and *Marinogammarus obtusatus*, (Dahl) crustacea amphipoda, B 539.
 Anaesthetist; a new anaesthetic technique for slugs, B 1225.
 Analgesic effect, v. Morphine.
 Anaphylactic reaction in the cat following intraventricular and intravenous injections of antigen, B 864.
 Anaphylactoid reaction, v. Insulin.
 Anaphylatoxin; formation of anaphylatoxin in human serum, B 744.
 Androgen steroids; effect of nitrate esters of androgen steroids on the succinate oxidase and NADH-cytochrome c reductase activity of isolated rat liver mitochondria, B 820.
 Angiotensin; pressor response to angiotensin I during cardio pulmonary bypass, B 46.
 Anoxia; response of neuronal lysosomes to anoxia in tissue culture of mammalian cerebellum, B 72.
 Anti-Ahel; Untersuchungen über die Reinigung des Protektins Anti-Ahel (Anti-AHP) aus *Helix pomatia*, B 1137.
 Anti-androgen; the inhibitory effects of anti-androgen (SH-714) on erythropoietic activity, B 1014.
 Anti hapten antibodies, v. Serum.
 Anti-N from *Moluccella laevis*, B 1091.
 Antibacterial activity, v. Tetranitrodiphenylamine.
 Antibodies; fluorescent studies of antibodies to rabbit male urogenital tissue, B 993.
 Antibiotic complex, v. *Alternaria brassicicola*.
 Antibodies; a microscopic test for rapid detection of antibodies against *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, B 436.
 -; the cellular sources of antibodies in diffusion chamber cultures of alveolar exudates, B 1190.
 -, v. Polypeptide chains.
 19 S-Antibody, v. Macrophages.
 Antibody, cell bound, v. Cholera vaccination.
 Antibody production in cultured lymphoblastoid cell line, B 410.
 Antibody response, v. Actinomycin.
 Antibody, v. Tail tendon collagen.
 Anticholinesterase, v. Brain.
 Antigen; Response due to O somatic antigen of *Shigella dysenteriae* in Rabbits, B 52.
 -, v. Insulin.
 Antigenic components; antigenic components of germinated spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, B 302.
 Antigenic stimulation, v. Leukemogenesis, viral.
 Antigens, v. Gel diffusion test.
 -, v. Neoplasms.
 Antihistamines, v. Mast cell damage.
 Antilymphocyte serum, v. Serum.
 Antimitotic agents and macronuclear division of ciliates. III. The effect of colchicine on synchronized *Tetrahymena pyriformes* Gl., B 1278.
 Antioxidants, v. Ozone toxicity.
 Antiserum, v. IgG.
 Antitumor activity of a aqueous extract of *Amanita phalloides* Fr., B 1300.
 Antiviral activity, v. 2-Styrylquinoline.
 Aorta, v. Endothelial cells.
 -, v. Norepinephrine.
 Aortal wall, v. Axons, neurosecretory.
 Apatite structure; two types of carbonate substitution in the apatite structure, B 5.
 Aphanomyces root of cauliflower in Varanasi a new recording for India, B 989.
Aplysia; stimulation and recording from single cells in whole animal preparations of *Aplysia*, B 1275.
Apodemus flavicollis, v. Circadian rhythm.

- Aporphine alkaloids; the relationship between the ring D substituents and the absolute configuration for the aporphine alkaloids, *B* 544.
 Appetitive behavior, v. Melanocyte stimulating hormone.
 Aqueous extract, v. Antitumor activity.
 Aqueous samples; liquid scintillation counting medium for aqueous samples, *B* 1120.
 Argyrophilic reaction; argyrophilic reaction of histamine-containing epithelial cells in murine gastric mucosa, *B* 625.
Arnebia nobilis; chemical constituents of the antibiotic fraction of *Arnebia nobilis*, *B* 357.
 Arterial pressure; the constituents of arterial pressure change, *B* 713.
 Arteriovenous crossings on the chorial surface of the human placenta in abnormal pregnancy and development, *B* 831 und 833.
Artibeus lituratus lituratus, v. Sex determining mechanism.
 Artificial culturing, v. Calcium alginate.
 Aryl sulfatase, v. Phosphatase acid.
 Arylaminopeptidases; on the origin of wound arylaminopeptidases, *B* 929.
 Arylhydroxylamines, carcinogenic; diethyl azodicarboxylate oxidation of some carcinogenic arylhydroxylamines to nitroso derivatives, *B* 680.
Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis, v. Rhodoquinone-9.
Ascidia malaca, v. Larvae.
 - , v. Metamorphosis.
 Ascites tumour, v. DNA.
 Ascites tumor cells; cytogenetic changes induced by 1-(N-methylhydrazinomethyl)-N-isopropyl benzamide in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *B* 203.
 - , v. Zn^{++} .
 Ascorbic acid; level of ascorbic acid and its oxidation in the liver of the scorpion, *Palamnaeus bengalensis*, *B* 602.
 Ascorbic acid content; changes in ascorbic acid content in denervated frog gastrocnemius muscle, *B* 267.
 Ascorbic acid levels; plasma and urinary ascorbic acid levels in the postoperative period, *B* 704.
Aspergillus flavus, v. Aflatoxin.
 - , v. Liver.
Aspergillus niger; a new strain of *Aspergillus niger* producing citric acid, *B* 1211.
 - , v. Complementation.
Aspidosperma melanocalyx, v. Alkaloids.
Aspidosperma neblinae, v. Alkaloids.
 Asthma, bronchial, anaphylactic; respiratory reflexes during anaphylactic bronchial asthma in guinea pigs, *B* 368..
 ATP, v. Folic acid.
 ATPase, v. Thallium.
 ATPase, v. Adrenalin.
 - , v. Digitoxin.
 - , v. Erythrocyte, human, membranes.
 ATP-content in unfertilized and fertilized eggs of *Ciona intestinalis*, *B* 542.
 ATP-erzeugte periodische Verdichtungen im endoplasmatischen Retikulum von Fibroblasten, *B* 958.
 Atrazine; influence of atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine on auxin metabolism, of plants, *B* 758.
 Atria, rat, v. Protein synthesis.
 Atropine implants; blockade of ovulation after atropine implants in the lateral hypothalamus of the rat, *B* 1158.
 Atropine sulfate; comparison of the effects of atropine sulfate and procaine hydrochloride on nerve conduction, *B* 1053.
 Atropine; different actions of atropine and some analogues on the end-plate potentials and induced acetylcholine potentials, *B* 618.
 Augenstielextrakt; Einfluss von Augenstielextrakt auf Trehalose, Fructose und Glucose in der Hämolymphe von *Oreconectes limosus*, *B* 1324.
 Auto-antibodies, v. RNA.
 Autoantibodies, v. Neoplastics.
 Autograft rejection; temporary transplantation of autografts to allogeneic and xenogeneic hosts within and without diffusion chambers, *B* 1080.
 Auxin; aging in relation to auxin and RNA, *B* 1036.
 Auxin metabolism, v. Atrazine.
 Aves, v. Quinone tanning.
 Axial organ of echinoids; injury and the axial organ of echinoids, *B* 756.
 Axonal transport; changes in the histochemical nature of neurosecretory materials during axonal transport in the crab *Paracrabus gamardii*, *B* 1314.
 Axons, neurosecretory; observations on the neurosecretory axons in the aortal wall of *Halys dentatus*, *B* 534.
 Azetylcholinesterase; über die Aktivität der Azetylcholinesterase der Rattenretina nach Opticusdurchtrennung, *B* 291.
 Azomethine-hypophosphorous acid; v. Iron.
Azotobacter vinelandii; an adenine requiring mutant of *Azotobacter vinelandii* blocked in inosinic acid synthesis, *B* 85.
Bacillus cereus, v. Trehalase.
Bacillus megaterium, v. Antigenic components.
 - , v. Zn.
Bacillus subtilis, v. Phage-resistance.
Bacillus thuringiensis; oral and parenteral toxicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin and its inactivation in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*, *B* 96.
 Bacteriophage f 4, v. RNA.
 Bark extracts, v. Tobacco mosaic virus.
 Bats, v. Chromosome patterns.
 Bazanene, a sesquiterpene hydrocarbon of a new carbon skeleton from *Bazzania pompeana*, *B* 1139.
Bazzania pompeana, v. Bazanene.
 B-Cells, pancreatic; high secretory activity in the pancreatic B cells of a diabetic strain of the Japanese mouse, *B* 878.
 Bean; cation absorption by slices of stem tissue of bean cotton, *B* 215.
 Bequerelleffekt; zur Ausschaltung des Bequerelleffektes in der Elektroretinographie, *B* 1119.
 Befreiungsruft, v. Unkreaktion.
 Behaviour; a model of nucleolar structure and behaviour, *B* 732.
 Behavior transfer; radiation induced avoidance behavior transfer by brain extracts of mice, *B* 1215.
 4,5-dichlor-1,3-Benzendisulfonamide, v. Otoliths.
 Benzylamine, v. Hepatocytes.
 3,1-Benzoxazine derivatives; central depressant properties of 3,1-benzoxazine derivatives, *B* 787.
 Benzypyren; die Wirkung von Benzypyren, Zigarettenrauch-kondensat und passiver Berauchung auf die Bildung der Zoxazolaminhydroxylase, *B* 714.
Berberis laurina Billb., v. Alkaloids.
 Beta-adrenergic blocking effect of dichloroisoporenalin (DCI), (H 56/28, L.C.I. 50172, LB 46), methoxamine (MJ 1999) and propanolol on the sinus node activity of the dog heart, *B* 1156.
 Beta-receptor blocking agents; the effect of various beta-receptor blocking agents on platelet aggregation, *B* 280.
 Bile flow, v. Bilirubin.
 Biflavone, v. WI 3.
 Biflavones; the isolation and characterisation of two members of a new series of naturally occurring biflavones, *B* 351.
 Bilirubin; the effect of exogenous conjugated bilirubin on the urinary excretion of unconjugated ^{14}C bilirubin by the Gunn rat, *B* 494.
 - ; the transport capacity for bilirubin in rat liver and its relation to bile flow, *B* 813.
 - ; the urinary excretion of bilirubin after increased plasma hemoglobin concentration in dogs, *B* 814.
 - , v. Farbstoffaufnahme, hepatische.
 - , v. Glucose oxidation.
 Biliverdin; Zur Bindung von Biliverdin an das Protein im Crenilabrus-Blau, *B* 574.
 Biliverrin-IX; on the biosynthesis of biliverdin-IX in *Pieris brassicae*, *B* 487.
 Biochemistry of the erythrocyte; A 470.
 Birds, v. Creatine kinase isoenzymes.
 Blastomitic agents in leguminosae and other families, *B* 187.
Blatta orientalis, v. Electrical activity.
 Blood, v. Amino acid.
 - , v. Amylase.
 - , v. Coombs test.
 - , v. Mitoses.
 Blood brain barrier, v. Norepinephrine.
 Blood cell surface, v. Calcium.
 Blood circulation, v. Mast cells.
 Blood flow; regional distribution blood flow in the renal cortex, *B* 778.
 Blood flow, renal medullary; measurement of renal medullary blood flow, *A* 113.
 Blood flows; regional blood flows during desynchronized sleep in the cat, *B* 48.
 Blood group A; isolation of blood group A substance from *Tubifex rivulorum*, *B* 1180.

- Blood platelet aggregation; the induction of blood platelet aggregation by divalent cations, *B* 745.
- Blood platelets, v. Reserpine.
- Blood pressure, v. Thiamine deficiency.
- Blood serum, human, v. Ninyhydrin-reacting substances.
- Blood vessels, v. Placenta, human.
- Blood volume, v. Radiothyroidectomy.
- Body weight and organ sizes in warmth adapted and in cold adapted hibernating golden hamsters, *B* 156.
- Bombyx mori*, v. Chromosomes.
- Bone cells, v. Calcitonin.
- Bone marrow, v. Virus
- Bone tissue, v. Cation exchange.
- Bones, v. Laser.
- , v. Sodium content.
- Bordetella pertussis*, v. Immune response.
- Bornanamin, v. Influenza A₂-Virus, Asia.
- Borstendifferenzierung, v. Mitomycin.
- Bos bubalis*, v. Transferrin types.
- Brachydanio rerio*, v. ³H-Uridin, *B* 290.
- Bradykinin; synthesis and properties of 1-deamino-, 9-decarboxy- and 1-deamino-9-decarboxy-bradykinin, *B* 573.
- Bradykinin-potentiating peptides from the venom of *Aghistodon halys blomhoffii*, *B* 694.
- Brain; afferent and central activating effects of histamine on the brain, *B* 1297.
- ; brain uptake of ³H noradrenaline in normal and *Shigella dysenteriae* exotoxin treated mice, *B* 278.
- ; the effect of some anticholinesterase agents and of hemicholinium on the amount of substance P in rabbit brain and gut, *B* 623.
- , v. Acetylcholine content.
- , v. Carbohydrate metabolism.
- , v. Chlorpromazine.
- , v. Creatine.
- , v. Ecdysone.
- , v. Flavin.
- , v. Monoamine metabolism.
- , v. Oxythiamine.
- , v. Pyruvate kinase.
- , v. Ribosomes.
- Brain cells, v. Membranes nuclear.
- Brain extracts, v. Behavior transfer.
- Brain, foetal, v. Acetylcholinesterase.
- Brain tissue; high structural stability of vascular and glial basement membranes in areas of total brain tissue necrosis, *B* 979.
- Brightness preference, v. Psilocybin.
- Bristles, scutellar, v. Temperature.
- Bromosulfophthalein; urinary metabolites of bromosulfophthalein in normal rat, *B* 1250.
- Bromosulphthalein, v. Hepatotoxic diseases.
- Bromothricin, *B* 786.
- Brown adipose tissue; the ultrastructure of brown adipose tissue in perinatal rats, *B* 286.
- , v. Pyruvate kinase.
- Bufo arenarum*, v. Fertilization.
- Bufo calamita*, v. Unreaktion.
- Ca, v. Ventricle.
- Ca²⁺-Austausch, v. Sr-Ionen.
- Ca⁺⁺; intracellular movements; a comparative study of the intracellular Ca⁺⁺-movements in white and red muscle, *B* 598.
- Ca₃Y₂Ge₃O₁₂; synthesis of Ca₃Y₂Ge₃O₁₂, *B* 239.
- Cadmium; kinetics of discharge of cadmium at dropping mercury electrode in KNO₃ thioglycolic acid, *B* 334.
- , the synergistic effect of lead and cadmium, *B* 56.
- Caenorhabditis briggsae*, v. Yeast extract.
- Caffeine-induced contractures and related calcium movements of muscle in hypertonic media, *B* 1263.
- Calcification in implants of tendon, *B* 924.
- Calcitonin; effect of calcitonin on glycosaminoglycan synthesis by embryo calf bone cells in vitro, *B* 375.
- Calcium, v. Corticosteroid release.
- Calcium alginate, a new approach in the artificial culturing of insects, applied to *Spodoptera littoralis*, *B* 221.
- Calcium as stabilizing factor of the collagen macromolecule, *B* 9.
- Calcium efflux; Na-activated calcium efflux in rabbit vagus nerve fibers, *B* 1293.
- Calcium-free solution, v. Smooth muscle.
- Calcium ion binding to blood cell surface, *B* 1250.
- Calcium movements, v. Caffeine-induced contractures.
- Calcium phosphates; on the nature of calcium phosphates in urinary calculi, *B* 693.
- Calcium renal excretion; influence of diuretics on renal calcium excretion, *B* 591.
- Caper domesticus*, v. Insulin-Antikörper.
- Capillaries, pulmonary; innervation of pulmonary capillaries, *B* 842.
- Carassius auratus*, v. Muscle proteins.
- p-methoxybenzyl Carbazate; direct synthesis of p-methoxybenzyl carbazole and p-methoxybenzyl carbonyl amino acids using p-methoxybenzyl chloroformate as reagent, *B* 576.
- Carbobenzoxy-L-asparagine, v. Tumour activity.
- Carbohydrat, v. Phytohemagglutinin.
- Carbohydrate metabolism; aspartate aminotransferase and carbohydrate metabolism of rat brain, *B* 596.
- , v. Nucleic acid.
- Carbon; a quantitative method for measuring the uptake of colloidal carbon by mouse tissues, *B* 1004.
- Carbonate substitution, v. Apatite structure.
- Carbonic anhydrase, v. Plasma, human.
- Carboxypeptidase; ineffectiveness of carboxypeptidase B in inhibiting the pressor effect of incubated human plasma, *B* 59.
- Carboxypeptidase A; carboxypeptidase A, ionic strength, and the enhancement of guinea-pig complement, *B* 637.
- Carcinogen; inactivation of tissue specific inhibitors by a carcinogen (diethylnitrosamine), *B* 68.
- Carcinogenesis and inhibited biosynthesis of soluble mouse skin proteins by actidione, *B* 629.
- Carcinogenesis, hepatic; hepatic carcinogenesis threshold and biphasic mitochondrial swelling response in the guinea-pig during diethylnitrosamine administration¹, *B* 296.
- Carcinoma cells, v. Sugars.
- Carcinomas, v. DNA content.
- Carcinosarcoma cells; the fate of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells labeled with tritiated cytidine (Cr-5-H³), *B* 172.
- Cardiac ganglia in spiders (*Arachnida Araneae*), *B* 438.
- Cardiac muscle; changes in optical length during inotropic interventions, *B* 153.
- Cardio-pulmonary bypass, v. Angiotensin.
- Cardiotonic, v. Flavanoid compounds.
- Carotenoids; new carotenoids from *Streptomyces mediolani* n.sp., *B* 241.
- ; the presence of carotenoids in eggs deposits of the *Chironomus annularis* Meig, *B* 1037.
- Carotenoids from the haemolymph of the mopani moth caterpillars *Gonimbrasia belina*, *B* 1143.
- Carotid body, v. Catecholamines.
- , v. Dopamine.
- Caryotype, v. Fish.
- Castration; cytochrome oxidase activity in different hypothalamic areas. Influence of castration, *B* 378.
- , v. Estrogen.
- Catalase, hepatic, activity, v. Puromycin.
- (+)-Catechine; action de la (+)-catechine sur *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *B* 429.
- Catechol-O-methyltransferase, v. Fetus, human.
- Catecholamine; identification of a catecholamine in the skin of the toad, *Xenopus laevis*, and the relation to the physiological melanophore reaction, *B* 391.
- Catecholamine biosynthesis, v. Diiodotyrosine.
- Catecholamine content, v. Thiamine deficiency, *B* 283.
- Catecholamines in the avian carotid body, *B* 1075.
- Cation absorption, v. Bean.
- Cation exchange; cation exchange properties of bone tissue, *B* 283.
- Cations, divalent, v. Blood platelet aggregation.
- Cell cultures, v. CO₂ concentrations.
- Cell division, v. Dehydroascorbic acid.
- Cell wall; the role of the bacterial cell wall in the development of the lethal effect of colicin E 1, *B* 331.
- Cellophane membranes, methylated; methylated cellophane membranes for possible use in multi-membrane electro-decantation, *B* 446.
- Cephalothin, v. Coombs test.
- Cercopithecus aethiops*, v. Virus 40.
- Cerebellar cell system; numerical capacities of cerebellar cell and fiber systems, *B* 377.
- Cerebellar cortex, v. Mossy fibre endings.
- Cerebellum, v. Anoxia.
- Cerebral capillaries, v. Retinal capillaries.
- Cerebrospinal fluid pH, pCO₂ and bicarbonate of the conscious dog, under exposure to high ambient temperature, *B* 1266.

- Cerebrospinal fluid; logarithmic-normal distribution of cerebrospinal fluid folate concentrations, *B* 585.
- Cerebrospinal fluid production during temperature stress and feeding in the conscious monkey, *B* 497.
- Ceruloplasmin; identification of ceruloplasmin in human liver cells by fluorescent antibodies and absence of this protein in Wilson disease, *B* 424.
- Ceruloplasmin biosynthesis; localization of ceruloplasmin biosynthesis in human and monkey liver cells and its copper regulation, *A* 337.
- α -acétoxy Cétones; sur la pyrolyse d' α -acétoxy cétones. Pyrolyse du tétraacétyl-7,1,15,32 nor-16 glaucanol, *B* 240.
- Chenopodium amaranticolor*, v. UV-radiation.
- Charcoal, v. Uraemic blood.
- Chemodifferenzierung; über die Chemodifferenzierung der Stammganglien der Ratte, *B* 298.
- Chemotaxis, v. Leukocytes.
- Chick embryo, v. Neutral induction.
- Chironomus annularius*, v. Catorenoids.
- Chironomus tentans*, v. Proteolytic enzymes.
- Chlamydospore development, v. *Protomyces thymusacharii*.
- Chloramphenicol; further observation on the mode of action of chloramphenicol on the chick morphogenesis, *B* 1303.
- Chlordiazepoxide (Librium), v. Morphine.
- 5-Chloro-5-deoxynucleosides, v. Dinucleoside phosphates.
- Chlormazamine; enhancement of tyrosine hydroxylation within the brain by chlormazamine, *B* 919.
- Cholera vaccination; demonstration of cell bound antibody by fluorescent microscopy in the intestine of rabbits following live enteral cholera vaccination, *B* 860.
- Cholesterol, v. Aflatoxin.
- Cholesterol content, v. Fatty acid unsaturation.
- Choline acetylase, v. Acetylcholinesterase.
- Choline depolarization, v. Muscle membrane.
- Choline esterase activity in the nervous system and the innervated organs of the scorpion *Heterometrus fulvipes*, *B* 821.
- Cholinesterase, v. Pseudocholinesterase.
- Cholinesterase inhibitors; reversible necrosis at the end-plate region in striated muscles of the rat poisoned with cholinesterase inhibitors, *B* 57.
- Cholinoreceptors, muscarinic; on the possible existence of muscarinic cholinoreceptors on the postsynaptic membrane of the frog muscle, *B* 606.
- Chondroitin polysulfate; effects of chondroitin polysulfate on thrombus-formation and serum lipid levels, *B* 611.
- Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic; the course of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice treated by phytohaemagglutinin, *B* 1332.
- Choriomeningitis lymphocytic, v. Graft versus host reaction.
- Choroid plexus, v. L-Cystein.
- Chromatin; sex chromatin in an australian marsupial *Perameles nasuta* Geoffroy 1804, *B* 535.
- Chromosome aberrations; modifications with chelating agents of the effects of ray fractionated exposures on chromosome aberrations.
- Chromosome patterns of 7 species of leaf-nosed bats of Venezuela (Chiroptera-Phyllostomidae), *B* 1203.
- Chromosome preparations of bovine leucocytes, *B* 83.
- Chromosome translocation; étude cytologique d'une translocation chromosome y-autosome chez la souris, *B* 876.
- Chromosomen; the occurrence of an intermediate didelphid karyotype in the short tailed Opossum (genus *Monodelphis*), *B* 1210.
- Chromosomenkomplement; das Chromosomenkomplement des Wildschweins, *B* 778.
- Chromosomenuntersuchungen bei der Tabakmaus und bei Tabakmaus-Hybriden, *B* 875.
- Chromosomes; centromere nature of the chromosomes of *Ranatra*, *B* 386.
- ; meiotic chromosomes in the male slender loris, *Loris tardigradus lydekkarianus*, *B* 422.
 - ; monocentric nature of the chromosomes of *Ranatra* (Heteroptera) verified by the induced fragmentation experiments, *B* 1170.
 - ; polytene chromosomes in silk gland cells of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, *B* 384.
 - ; positively heterochromatic segment in mitotic metaphase chromosomes of *Vicia faba*, *B* 1340.
 - ; robertsonian fusion between homologous chromosomes in a natural population of the least cotton rat, *Sigmodon minimus*, *B* 205.
 - ; the chromosomes of two species of the genus *Oryzomys* (Rodentia-Cricetidae), *B* 1338.
 - , v. Complement.
- Chromosomes and the karyotype of the Pangolin, *Manis pentadactyla* (Pholidota-Mammalia), *B* 1167.
- Chromosomes of the asian chipmunk *Eutamias sibiricus* Laxmann, *B* 868.
- Chromosomes of the rock hyrax *Procavia capensis*, *B* 870.
- Chromosomes of three asian mammals, *Merviones meridianus* (Rodentia gerbillinae), *Spermophilopsis leptodactylus* (Rodentia Sciuridae), *Ochotona rufescens* (Lagomorpha: ochotonidae), *B* 774.
- Chymotrypsin; enhancement of drug activity by chymotrypsin penicillin penetration into granulomatous lesions and inflammatory fluids, *B* 953.
- α -Chymotrypsin, v. Oxygen concentration.
- Ciliarectomy; lack of effect of ciliarectomy on the fine structure of the small multiple endings in the extraocular muscles of the rat, *B* 523.
- Ciliary ganglion; electron microscopic observations on the granular vesicles in the ciliary ganglion of the rat, *B* 1067.
- Ciliates, v. Antimitotic agents.
- Ciona intestinalis*, v. ATP-content.
- Circadian rhythm; free-running circadian rhythm in wood mouse (*Apodemus flavicollis*) under natural light-dark cycle, *B* 649.
- ; persistence of physiological circadian rhythm of plasma-free 11-hydroxycorticosteroid levels in totally fasting obese subjects, *B* 320.
- Circadian rhythmmometry; agreement in endpoints from circadian rhythmmometry on healthy human beings living on different continents, *B* 107.
- Circanuale Periodik; Nachweis circanualer Periodik bei der Quappe (*Lota lota* L.) (Pisces, Gadidae), *B* 1268.
- Circulation intrarenal, v. Hypotension, hemorrhagic.
- Citrate content, v. X-irradiation.
- Citrus aurantium*, v. Curcularia infection.
- Citrus leaves, v. Peroxidase isoenzyme.
- Citrus limon*, v. Nucleolar changes.
- , v. Nucleoli.
 - , v. Nucleolonema.
- Cl-transport; active transport of Cl across the isolated intestinal mucosa of *Testudo hermanni*, *B* 701.
- Cleavage patterns, v. 17β -Estradiol.
- Clofibrate, v. Peroxisomes, hepatocyte.
- Cnemidophorus lemniscatus*, v. Pituitary gland.
- CO-binding pigment (P-450) and other electron transport components in hepatoma bearing rats, *B* 358.
- CO_2 concentrations; a very simple trick to produce controlled CO_2 concentrations in the gas phase overlying cell cultures, *B* 671.
- Coccidioides; immunity to coccidioides gut permeability changes in response to sporozoite invasion, *B* 183.
- Cochlea; outline of a cybernetic working hypothesis of cochlea based on experiments, *B* 500.
- Colchicine, v. Antimitotic agents.
- Colicin E 1, v. Cell wall.
- Collagen, v. Calcium.
- Collagen, dermal, v. Hydroxyproline content.
- Colletotrichum falcatum*, v. Amino acids.
- Colostrum, v. Parotid fluid.
- Colour changes; hormonal control of colour changes in orange peel, *B* 209.
- Complément, v. Leucocytes.
- Complement with 38 chromosomes in two south american populations of *Rattus rattus*, *B* 1111.
- Complementation; partial complementation in *Aspergillus niger* heterocaryon, *B* 428.
- ; some aspects of complementation with carotenogenic al loci in *Neurospora crassa*, *B* 1016.
- Conditioned reflexes; association and motivation in the establishment of conditioned reflexes in rats, *B* 711.
- Congressus, *B* 112, 224, 448, 784, 1228.
- Conidiation; étude immunochimique et électrophorétique de la conidiation de *Neurospora crassa*, *B* 1178.
- Consommation d'oxygène, v. Thyroïde.
- Contractility, myocardial; lack of effect of tris(hydroxymethyl) aminomethane upon myocardial contractility, *B* 162.
- Contractures, v. Caffeine-induced contractures.
- , v. Ventricle.
- Coombs test; the positive direct coombs test of cephalothin-treated blood, *B* 78.
- Copper content, v. Psoralen.
- Copper regulation, v. Ceruloplasmin biosynthesis.
- Corneal stroma; the distribution of acidic mucopolysaccharides in corneal stroma, *B* 1305.

- Coronary muscle; dependence of the contractility of coronary muscle on substances favouring contraction and relaxation, *B* 708.
 Coronary occlusion; reflex activity of single preganglionic sympathetic fibres during coronary occlusion, *B* 152.
 Coronary vessels; changes in the lumen of coronary vessels under oligemic hypotension, *B* 501.
Corophium volutator, v. Anaesthetic.
 Corrigendum, *B* 784, 1008.
 Cortical inhibitors; hypotalamic and cerebral cortical inhibitors of a melanocyte-stimulating substance secreted by the pars distalis of the frog pituitary gland, *B* 879.
 Corticosteroid release; calcium dependent corticosteroid release from the perfused cat adrenal gland, *B* 1327.
 Corticosteroids; the identification of quantitation of extremely polar, free corticosteroids in liquor amnii, *B* 1143.
 Corticotroph cells, v. Pituitary gland.
 Cortison, v. Thyroxin.
 Cortisone, v. Pyruviate kinase.
 Cotton, v. Bean.
 Coupes autoradiographiques, v. Radioaktivité.
 Creatine kinase isoenzymes; new creatine kinase isoenzymes in birds distribution among avian orders, tissue-specific patterns and their appearance in ontogeny, *B* 794.
Crenilabrus-Blau, v. Biliverdin.
 Crepitin, a phytohemagglutinin from *Hura crepitans*, *B* 891.
 Croton oil; 150 years of croton oil research, *A* 1.
Croton sparsiflorus, v. Crotosparinine.
 Crotosparinine, a dihydroproporphine alkaloid from *Croton sparsiflorus*, *B* 354.
 Crustacean muscle, v. Muscle fibres.
 Cry stimulus; the effect of cry stimulus on the temperature of the lactating breast of primipara. A thermographic study, *B* 1286.
Cryptomphallus aspersa, v. Neurones bipolar.
 Culiciformes, v. Lens protein.
Cucumis sativus, v. Flowering.
 Curvularia infection; influence of curvularia infection of the free and bound amino acid composition of orange (*Citrus aurantium* L.), *B* 1117.
 Cutaneous inhibition, v. Alcohol.
 CX-reactive, v. Protein.
 Cyanocobalamin as a support of the in vitro cell growth promoting activity of serum proteins, *B* 1078.
 Cyclophosphamid; Beeinfussung des Generationszyklus und seiner Teilphasen bei Ehrlich Aszitestumoren verschiedener Ploidie durch Cyclophosphamid, *B* 526.
 Cyclophosphamide; malformations after treatment of newborn mice with a single dose of cyclophosphamide, *B* 1296.
 Cyclophosphamide; the influence of cyclophosphamide on the process of priming for the secondary response, *B* 1183.
 Cyclophosphamide treated rats, v. Tumour cells.
Cynodon dactylon, v. Gibberellin sugar interaction.
 Cystathionase; activities of cystathionase, cysteine sulphinate acid decarboxylase and serine dehydrase in the liver of tumourbearing rats, *B* 1077.
 Cystein; modification of the radiomimetic effects of nitrosoguanidine by cysteine in plants, *B* 74.
 L-Cystein; incorporation of ^{35}S -labelled L-cystein in the epiderma of the rat's subcommissural organ and choroid plexus, *B* 963.
 Cysteine sulphuric acid decarboxylase, v. Cystathionase.
 Cytidine (Cr-5-H), v. Carcinosarcoma cells.
 Cytochrome c reductases, v. NADP transhydrogenase.
 Cytochrome oxidase activity, v. Castration.

 DDT; effect of dichloro diphenyl trichloro ethane DDT on leghemoglobin content of root nodules of *Phaseolus aureus*, *B* 777.
 DDT metabolite, v. 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl) Acetaldehyde.
 Deamino-8-arginine vasopressin, v. Vasopressin.
 Deamino-carba¹-oxytocin, v. Deamino-oxytocin.
 Deamino-oxytocin; inactivation of deamino-oxytocin, de-amino-carba¹-oxytocin, (D-Lys⁸)-, and (D-Arg⁸) vasopressins by kidney cell particles, *B* 646.
 Dehydroascorbic acid; is dehydroascorbic acid an inhibitor in the regulation of cell division in plants and animals, *B* 1214.
 Dehydrogenase; inhibitory influence of acid citrate dextrose on the activity of dehydrogenase in erythrocytes, *B* 638.
 Delafield's hematoxylin; Delafield's hematoxylin—fast green mixture for bulk staining of plant materials, *B* 336.

 Deoxycytidine, v. Aminohydrolase.
 Depolarization, reactive, v. Muscle fibre membrane.
 Dermatomycosis; intracellular location of hyphae in experimental dermatomycosis, *B* 889.
 Desipramine; some observations on the adrenergic blocking activity of desipramine and amitriptyline on aortic strips of rabbits, *B* 164.
 —, v. Imipramine.
 Desmethoxycentaureidin, v. 6-Methoxyluteolin.
 Desulfurization, v. Peptides.
 Dialysis; an improved device for equilibrium dialysis, *B* 672.
 Diamidines; inhibitory effect of aromatic diamidines on trypsin and enterokinase, *B* 1254.
 Diapause, reproductive; hormonal control of the reproductive diapause in the grasshopper, *Oedipoda miniata*; *B* 414.
 Diaphragm, v. Glucose-6-phosphate pools.
 Dialysis; an improved device for equilibrium dialysis, *B* 672.
 45-Dichlor-1,3-benzendisulfonylaniline, v. Otoliths.
 Dichloroisoprenaline; comparison of β -adrenergic blocking activity of dichloroisoprenaline (H 56/28, I.C.I. 50172, LB 46), methoxamine (MJ 1999) and propanolol in the canine femoral vascular bed, *B* 1155.
 Dienoic compounds; a study on the metabolism of some dienoic compounds, *B* 912.
 Diethyl azodicarboxylate oxidation, v. Arylhydroxylamines, carcinogenic.
 Diethylnitrosamine, v. Carcinogen.
 Diethylnitrosamine administration, v. Carcinogenesis, hepatic.
 Diffusible factor, v. Fertilization.
 Digitoxin; die Reversibilität der Wirkung von Digitoxin, Strophanthin und Strophanthin-3-bromazetid am Papillarmuskel und einer mikrosomalen $\text{Na}^+ \text{-K}^+$ -aktivierbaren ATPase des Meerschweinchens, *B* 685.
 Dihydrocostunolide; the direct brominative cyclization of dihydrocostunolide, *B* 906.
 1,3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, v. Dopamine.
 Diiodotyrosine; inhibition of deiodination of diiodotyrosine in vivo; relation to catecholamine biosynthesis, *B* 252.
 Diisopropylether; peroxides of diisopropylether, *B* 473.
 3,8-Dimethoxy-5,7,4-trihydroxyflavone; the syntheses of 3,8-dimethoxy-5,7,4-trihydroxyflavone and related compounds, *B* 349.
 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)-anthrazen, v. Fibroblasten.
 —, v. Thyroiditis.
 Dimethylmalonic acid, v. Isobutyric acid.
 2,2-Dimethylsuccinic acid, v. Isobutyric acid.
 2,4-Dinitrophenol; effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the phosphorylase system of the skeletal muscle in vivo, *B* 1243.
 1,2,4-Dinitrophenol, v. Glycogen phosphorolysis.
 2,4-Dinitrophenol, v. Histamine release.
 Dinucleoside phosphates; synthesis of dinucleoside phosphates by reaction of 5-chloro-5-deoxynucleosides with nucleotide anions, *B* 356.
Diplococcus pneumoniae, v. Hemolysis.
 Disaccharidase activity, v. Aminopterin.
 Disputandum, *B* 1214.
 Disulfide reducing agent, v. Nematocyst capsules.
 Diurèse, v. l'Excrétion rénale.
 Diuretics, v. Calcium renal excretion.
 Division; division of *Entamoeba invadens*, 1934, in cultures, *B* 659.
 Division, nuclear; special forms of amitotic nuclear division in striated muscle and other insect tissues, *B* 977.
 DMSO; effect of dimethylsulfoxid on RNA synthesis in S-180 tumor cells, *B* 1298.
 DNA a controlling factor in the conversion of plasminogen to plasmin, *B* 995.
 DNA; comparative fractionation of DNA from ascites tumour and normal cells on hydroxyapatite column, *B* 25.
 —; feulgen-cytophotometric determination of DNA content in the germ cell nuclei of the female chicken embryo during premeiosis, *B* 978.
 —; inhibition of DNA synthesis in regenerating rat liver by hydrocortisone, *B* 1240.
 —; limitations in the quantitative separative of DNA samples by density gradient centrifugation, *B* 780.
 —, v. Furocoumarins.
 DNA content; the diploid deoxyribonucleon acid DNA content of basal cell carcinomas in man, *B* 201.
 DNA methylase activity; studies on DNA methylase activity in mammalian tissue, *B* 361.
 DNA replication; amino acids as stimulating agents of DNA replication in melanomas, *B* 871.
 —, v. Amino acids.

- DNS-Gehalt; Bestimmung des DNS-Gehaltes in Zellkernen des Nervengewebes von *Helix pomatia* L. und *Planorbarius corneus* L., B 848.
- ; cytochemischer Nachweis phasen- und regionsspezifischer Veränderungen des DNS-Gehaltes während der Embryogenese von *Triturus vulgaris*, B 1315.
- Dopa decarboxylase and monoamine oxidase activities in a transplantable islet cell tumour of the golden hamster, B 969.
- Dopamine; binding of 1-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and dopamine in cytoplasmic granules of paneth cells, B 70.
- ; on the biogenic amines in the carotid body, identification of dopamine by mass spectrometry, B 515.
- ; selective depletion of caudate nucleus dopamine and serotonin during chronic manganese dioxide administration to squirrel monkeys, B 1140.
- Dosiswirkungsbeziehungen zwischen Koronardurchfluss und Herzfrequenz für Adenosin, B 44.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, v. Enzyme inhibition.
- , v. Mitomycin.
- , v. Mitomycin C.
- , v. Modifier genes.
- , v. Radioresistance.
- , v. Chymotrypsin.
- Duodenum, v. Vitamin D.
- DW-75; the duration of action of the synthetic pentacosapeptide D-serine-norleucine valinamide²⁵-β-1-25-corticotrophin (DW-75) in man, B 416.
- Ear, v. Tribenoside.
- Ecdysone; effect of ecdysone on glutamic decarboxylase in rat brain, B 250.
- Egg shell, v. Orientation.
- Egg yolk agar as a diagnostic medium for streptomycetes, B 220.
- Ehrlich-aszites tumor, v. Cyclophosphamid.
- Ehrlich tumor, v. Magnesium pemoline.
- Einschlusskörper, v. Neuronen.
- Electrical activity; changes in electrical activity of the cockroach *Blatta orientalis* brain induced by anti-lobster brain antibody, B 1049.
- Electrogenic pump, v. After potentials.
- Electron transfer; one electron transfer properties and phototoxicity of a diquaternary salt from 2,2'-6',2"-terpyridin, B 1247.
- Electrosyneresis; studies on the sensitivity of electrosyneresis, B 407.
- Elektroretinographie, v. Becquerelleffekt.
- Embryo, v. Orientation.
- Embryogene, v. DNS-Gehalt.
- Embryons de poulet incubés artificiellement; évolution de la mortalité et des malformations des embryons de poulet incubés artificiellement, B 394.
- Embryos, v. Syndactyly, experimental.
- Encephalomyelitis, allergic; allergic encephalomyelitis inhibition of cellular passive transfer by exogenous and endogenous steroids, B 189.
- Enchytraeus fragmentosus*; attainment of sexuality in *Enchytraeus fragmentosus* under laboratory conditions, B 761.
- End-plate potentials, v. Atropine.
- Endocrine organs; growth of the endocrine organs of female hamsters blinded at 25 days of age, B 751.
- Endoplasmic reticulum; v. Mitochondrion.
- Endosperm slices; a possible role for cyclic AMP in gibberellic acid triggered release of α-amylase in barley endosperm slices, B 581.
- Endothelial cells; membrane-bound microtubular and crystalline structures in endothelial cells of normal canine aorta, B 301.
- Endotoxin; a new method of examining the stimulatory effect of *Serratia marcescens* endotoxin on non-specific resistance to infection, B 1091.
- Endotoxin, intrathecal; comparative pathology after intrathecal endotoxin in the rabbit, dog and monkey, B 622.
- Endotoxin lethality, v. Insulin.
- Endotoxin preparation, v. Shwartzman phenomenon.
- Entamoeba, v. IgG.
- Entamoeba invadens*, v. Division.
- Enterogastrone, v. Secretin.
- Enterokinase, v. Diamidines.
- Enzyme activities; the cytochemistry of some enzyme activities in *Stellaria media* embryos, B 1116.
- Enzyme, converting; converting enzyme content of different tissues of the rat, B 1247.
- Enzyme inhibition; induction of morphological aberrations by enzyme inhibition in *Drosophila melanogaster*, B 811.
- Enzyme protein, v. Montmorillonite.
- Enzyme reactions, v. Michaelis Menten constant.
- Ependym; über ein spezielles Ependym im 3. Ventrikel der Ratte, B 287.
- Epidermis, v. Kolbenzellen.
- Epidermiszellen, v. Proteinsynthese.
- Equileninanaloge; heterozyklische equileninanaloge, B 908.
- ERG; Nachweis einer nichtlinearen Komponente im globalen ERG der Katze bei Zuwachsreizen, B 1149.
- ; post-inhibitory rebound of the wave of the pigeon ERG, B 260.
- Ergocornine; effect of ergocornine on the luteal 20 hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in pseudopregnant and pregnant rats, B 415.
- Erysodine; isolation of erysodine, erysotrine and hypaphorine from *Erythrina suberosa*, A 785.
- Erysotrine, v. Erysodine.
- Erythrina suberosa*, v. Erysodine.
- Erythrocyte, v. Biochemistry.
- , v. Oxygen exchange.
- Erythrocyte enzymes, v. Flavian coenzymes.
- Erythrocyte, human, membranes; demonstration of two ATPases in human erythrocyte membranes, B 601.
- Erythrocyte membrane; the structure of the erythrocyte membrane, A 449.
- Erythrocytes; the influence of sodium salicylate on the formation of inorganic phosphate in human and rabbit erythrocytes in vitro, B 366.
- , v. Dehydrogenase.
- , v. Immune response.
- Erythrocytes membrane; specific transport mechanisms in the erythrocyte membrane, A 673.
- Erythropoietic activity, v. Anti-androgen.
- Erythropoietin, v. Virus.
- Escherichia coli*, v. Proteolytic activity.
- , v. Triazine, nucleic.
- Esterases, v. Proteins.
- Esters, v. 2-Piperidylcarbinol.
- 17β-Estradiol; effect of 17β-estradiol on early cleavage patterns in the embryo of *Fucus distichus*, B 1073.
- Estrogen; effects of estrogen or progesterone on prepuberal ovaries implanted in castrated adult male rats, B 754.
- ; the effect of estrogen and castration on a spontaneous pancreatic islet change in rats, B 88.
- , v. Tubercle bacilli.
- Ethanol; separate and simultaneous effects of ethanol hypertonic saline and insulin on the function of the subcommisural organ, B 547.
- Ethanol blood levels following acute i.v. administration in mice, B 508.
- Ethanol ingestion, v. Liver cell necrosis.
- Ethionine and methionine biosynthesis in taz liver, B 19.
- Ethionine; effects of ethionine and parafluorophenylalanine on the formation of peptidase A in *Penicillium janthinellum*, B 582.
- 6-Ethyl-5-hydroxy-2,7-dimethoxynaphthoquinone, a metabolite of *Hendersonia toruloides*, B 474.
- Ethylene halogenhydrins; mitagenic action of ethylene halogenhydrins, B 85.
- Euscelis plebejus*, v. Symbiontenorgane.
- Eutamias sibiricus*, v. Chromosomes.
- Experimentis, pro-, B 100, 218, 332, 439, 554, 671, 779, 892, 1004, 1119, 1172, 1224, 1225.
- l'Excrétion rénale; influence de différents types de diurèse sur l'excrétion rénale de l'urée étudiée chez le rat, à l'aide des microponctions rénales, B 932.
- Extracellular space, v. Proteins.
- Extraocular muscles, v. Ciliarectomy.
- Extraorbitaldrüsen; Morphologische Veränderungen der Extraorbitaldrüsen weisser Ratten nach Kupfermangelernährung, B 636.
- Extremitätenregeneration, v. Proteinsynthese.
- Eye disks, v. Mitomycin C.
- Eye muscle, v. Trigeminal root.
- Fagaea fragrans*; effect of injury on the foliar sclereid development in *Fagaea fragrans*, B 884.
- Farbstoffaufnahme, hepatische; Kinetik der hepatischen Farbstoffaufnahme von Indocyaningrün. Einfluss von Bilirubin und Natriumglycocholat, B 1219.
- Fast-green mixture, v. Delafield's hematoxylin.

- Fatty acid unsaturation and cholesterol content in normal and denervated muscle, *B* 1242.
- Fatty acids; factors controlling the chain length of fatty acids synthesized by the intestinal mucosa of guinea pig, *B* 21.
- , v. Nicotine.
- Feather papillae; a cytochemical study of phaeomelanin formation in feather papillae of new hampshire chick embryos, *B* 920.
- Ferritin; difference in iron release by α -ferritin and β -ferritin, *B* 804.
- , v. Ferritin.
- , v. Immunoglobulin synthesis.
- Fertilization; the role of diffusible factor released by the egg jelly in fertilization of toad egg, *B* 1312.
- Fertilization membranes; removal of fertilization membranes from sea urchin (*Lytocrinus pictus*) eggs, *B* 540.
- Fettsäure-Coenzym-A-, v. Ganzkörperbestrahlung.
- Fetus, human; monoamine oxidase and catechol O methyltransferase activity in umbilical vessels of the human fetus, *B* 980.
- Feulgen reaction; in situ feulgen reaction with Schiff reagent at different temperatures, *B* 783.
- Fibres, preganglionic, sympathetic, v. Coronary occlusion.
- Fibrinogen degradation, v. Fibrinolytic system.
- Fibrinolytic system, fibrinogen degradation products and soluble fibrin monomer complexes of renal venous and aortal blood, *B* 996.
- Fibroblasten; Über die Wirkung von 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)-anthrazin auf die Synthese der Lactatdehydrogenase-Isoenzyme in menschlichen Fibroblasten, *B* 590.
- , v. ATP.
- Fibroblastenwachstum, v. Steroide.
- Fibrinolytic activity, v. Valves.
- Fish; the caryotype of some teleostea fish obtained by tissue culture in vitro, *B* 426.
- Flavonoid compounds; separation of cardiotonic from flavonoid compounds of the squill, *Urginea maritima*, *B* 447.
- Flavin; identification of flavin in the purified beef brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, *B* 583.
- Flavin coenzymes; the effect of flavin coenzymes on the activity of erythrocyte enzymes, *B* 804.
- Flowering; in vitro induction of flowering in *Cucumis sativus*, *B* 1205.
- Fluorescence, v. Serotonin.
- Fluoride, v. Selenium toxicity.
- Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, v. Lymphocyte transformation.
- Folate, v. Riboflavin.
- Folate concentrations, v. Cerebrospinal fluid.
- Folic acid; behavior of sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase in rat kidney tissue by folic acid, *B* 1288.
- Folic acid; intracellular distribution of folic in mouse liver, *B* 691.
- Follikleipithelzellen, v. ^3H -Uridin.
- Fragiligraph; red cell agglutination kinetics, a method for automatic recording with the fragiligraph, *B* 104.
- Fructose, v. Augenstielextrakt.
- FSH; morphogenetic effects of follicle stimulating hormone: effects on the synthesis of nuclear RNA's by chick embryos, *B* 1130.
- Fucus distichus*, v. 17β -Estradiol.
- Fukujusonorone; isolation and characterization of fukujusonorone, a 18-norpregnane derivative from *Adonis amurensis*, *B* 1129.
- Fungisporin; synthesis and structure of fungisporin, *B* 899.
- Furocoumarins; a comparison between the photoreactivity of some furocoumarins with native DNA and their skin-photosensitizing activity, *B* 479.
- Furosemide; effect of furosemide on aminopeptidase activity in the rat kidney and urine, *B* 852.
- Fusarenon-X, a toxic principle of *Fusarium nivale*-culture filtrate, *B* 1062.
- Fusarium nivale*, v. Fusarenon X.
- Galactose 1,6-diphosphate, v. Phosphoglucomutase.
- Galaxias attenuatus*, v. Kolbenzellen.
- Galleria mellonella*, v. *Bacillus thuringiensis*.
- , v. Proteins.
- Gallus gallus*, v. Masculinization.
- Gamma globulin, v. Phosphines.
- Ganzkörperbestrahlung; Fettsäure-Coenzym-A-Verbindungen in der Mäuseleber nach Ganzkörperbestrahlung, *B* 16.
- Gastric muco α , v. Argyrophilic reaction.
- , v. Theophylline.
- Gastric secretory response of shay rats to ICI-123, *B* 155.
- Gastrin; isolation of canine gastrin, *B* 345.
- ; structure and synthesis of canine gastrin, *B* 346.
- Gastrin pentapeptide; the pharmacological action of gastrin pentapeptide, *B* 169.
- Gastrocnemius muscle, v. Ascorbic acid content.
- Gastropoda, v. Procerebrum.
- Geburts, v. Herzaktionen, fetale.
- Gecko japonicus*, v. Perivasular space.
- Gedächtnisübertragung, chemische; Versuche zur chemischen Gedächtnisübertragung von farbdressierten Goldfischen auf undressierte Tiere, *B* 938.
- Gefäße, v. Herzmuskel.
- Gel diffusion test; demonstration of molecular size differences between closely related antigens by a simple gel diffusion test, *B* 1175.
- D-Genome; the D-genome and the control of wheat gluten synthesis, *B* 317.
- Gentamicin, v. Liquoid.
- , v. β -Methasone.
- Germ cell nuclei, v. DNA.
- Germ layers; separation of germ layers in presomite rat embryos, *B* 1311.
- Germination; changes in free sugar during the germination of pea seeds, *B* 692.
- ; effect of nodal water potential on the germination of sugar-cane buds, *B* 1262.
- Giant cells; multinucleated giant cells in organ cultures of spleen, *B* 61.
- Giant neurons, molluscan, v. After potentials.
- Giberellin sugar interaction regulating the growth habit of bermuda grass (*Cynodon dactylon*), *B* 91.
- Gland cells, v. Phosphatase acid.
- Glial basement membranes, v. Brain tissue.
- γ -Globin-chain mutation, v. Hemoglobin.
- Globin composition; heterogeneity and globin composition of adult chicken hemoglobin, *B* 137.
- G Globulin; the uptake and rate of clearance of ^{125}I G globulin in lampreys (*Lampetra fluviatilis*), *B* 263.
- 7 S γ -Globulins, v. Neoplasms.
- 3 S γ_1 -Globulin, v. Plasma, human.
- Glomerular basement membrane; variation of thickness of glomerular basement membrane in various experimental circumstances, *B* 1071.
- Gluconeogenesis, renal, v. Acidosis.
- Glucose oxidation; effect of bilirubin on glucose oxidation in red cells, *B* 865.
- Glucose, v. Augenstielextrakt.
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the mucosa and musculature of the duodenum and stomach of rats with alimentary-conditioned reflex, *B* 1033.
- Glucose-6-phosphate pools in isolated rat diaphragm, *B* 697.
- Glukoseaufnahme, v. Myokardzellen.
- Glutamic decarboxylase, v. Ecdysone.
- Glutamine; a quantitative evaluation of the non enzymatic conversion of glutamine to ammonia, *B* 100.
- 8-Glutajin-oxytocin, v. Hormones, neurohypophysial.
- Glutathione, v. Hepatic cells.
- Gluten synthesis, v. D-Genome.
- Glyceraldehyde-3P-dehydrogenase; alterations in the activity of glyceraldehyde-3P-dehydrogenase of the rat liver as a function of age, *B* 698.
- Glycerol extracted fibres; tension transients in glycerol extracted fibres of insect fibrillar muscle (*Lethocerus maximus*), *B* 942.
- Glycogen; behaviour of glycogen and related enzymes in the sertoli cell syndrome, *B* 647.
- ; glycogen in *Physarum polycephalum*, *B* 580.
- Glycogen concentration, v. Phenobarbital.
- Glycogen phosphorolysis; glycogenolytic effect and inhibition of glycogen phosphorolysis by 1,2,4-dinitrophenol in skeletal muscle, *B* 139.
- Glycogenesis type II; glycogen storage in cell cultures from muscle, *B* 1316.
- Glycolysis; on the dependence of nuclear oxidative phosphorylation on glycolysis in isolated rat thymus nuclei, *B* 809.
- Glycosaminoglycan synthesis, v. Calcitonin.
- Glycosaminoglycans, v. Hypophysectomy.
- Glykogenbildung, v. Harnstoff.
- Glykogengehalt, v. $\text{Na}_3(\text{Ca}-\text{DTPA})$.
- Golden Hamsters, v. Body weight.
- Goldfische, v. Gedächtnisübertragung, chemische.
- Gonadotrophin, chorionic; the human chorionic gonadotrophin bioassay by seminal vesicles in mice, *B* 332.

- Gonadotropin; cytological effect of gonadotropin releasing factor activity from beef hypothalamic extract of the pituitary cells in vitro, *B* 86.
- Gonimbrasia belina*, v. Carotenoids.
- Graft-versus-host reaction; interaction of graft versus host reaction and lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection in mice histopathological changes, *B* 1081.
- Granulozyten, heterophile; Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den heterophilen Granulozyten des Haushuhns, *B* 307.
- Granulocytes, human; distribution of procoagulant activity in the subcellular fractions of human granulocytes, *B* 77.
- Grillen, v. Ösophagus.
- Growth; inhibition of growth of the seedlings of *Phaseolus radiatus* L. by N-benzyl orthofluorophenoxy acetamide a new growth retardant, *B* 433.
- Growth filamentous; filamentous growth of some Mycoplasma species of man, *B* 1118.
- Growth habit, v. Gibberellin sugar interaction.
- Growth hormone immunological and biological assays in pituitary of rat under different experimental conditions, *B* 1146.
- Growth hormone, v. 3,5-Adenosine monophosphate.
- Growth hormones; determination of human and bovine growth hormones in the physiological range by the immuno-electro-adsorption method, *B* 420.
- Growth-promoting activity, v. Cyanocobalamin.
- Guanidine alkaloid; a new guanidine alkaloid, *B* 1020.
- Gut, v. Brain.
- H reflex depression by soleus sinusoidal stretching and facilitation by voluntary contraction, *B* 1152.
- Hämolymphe, v. Augenstielextrakt.
- Hair follicle germ; melanocyte precursor cells in the hair follicle germ during the dormant stage (Telogen), *B* 299.
- Halys dentatus*, v. Axons, neurosecretory.
- Hamsters, v. Endocrine organs.
- Harnstoff; Hemmefekt von Harnstoff auf die durch Insulin stimulierte Glykogenbildung in zwei verschiedenen Muskelpräparaten in vitro, *B* 1064.
- Haushuhn, v. Granulozyten, heterophile.
- Haustoria; differentiation of haustoria in the germinating embryos of mistletoe without host stimulus, *B* 543.
- Healing skull fractures, v. Vitamin-A-deficiency.
- Heart; Adrenergic and non-adrenergic valvular nerves of the heart, *B* 742.
- , v. Alcohol ingestion.
- , v. Beta-adrenergic blocking effect.
- , v. Valves.
- Heart beat; some studies on the heart beat of scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*, *B* 1274.
- Heart cell cultures, v. Lysosomes.
- Hearts, v. Mitochondria.
- Heat stress; respiratory responses of the conscious dog to severe heat stress, *B* 818.
- Helix pomatia*, v. Anti-Ahel.
- , v. DNS-Gehalt.
- Heme-oxidases, v. Tetrazolium oxidase.
- Hemicholinium, v. Brain.
- Hemodynamic changes, v. Hypovolemic shock.
- Hemoglobin, *A* 468.
- Hemoglobin; a γ -globin-chain mutation in the hemoglobin 1 (Hbl) of the domestic chicken, *B* 537.
- , v. Globin composition.
- Hemoglobin concentration, plasma, v. Bilirubin.
- Hemoglobins; the investigation of *Xenopus laevis* hemoglobins during development by a fluorescent antibody, *B* 626.
- Hemolymph, v. Proteins.
- Hemolysis; reversion of α - into β -hemolysis of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* by low concentration of optochin, *B* 985.
- Hemorrhagic shock, v. Adrenergic blockade.
- Hendersonula toruloidea*, v. 6-Ethyl-5-hydroxy-2,7-dimethoxy naphthoquinone.
- Heparin inhibition, v. Thyroxin.
- Hepatic cells; electron microscopic studies on hepatic cells in mice after the administration of glutathione mixtures, *B* 60.
- Hepatocytes; the quantitative estimation of the changes induced by benzodamine in the mitochondria of developing mouse hepatocytes, *B* 851.
- Hepatoma, v. CO-binding pigment.
- Hepatopancreas; on the storage and mobilization of organic resources in the hepatopancreas of a crab (*Paratelphusa hydrodromus*), *B* 43.
- Hepatotoxic diseases; correlation between K_1 and K_2 in the fractional clearance of bromosulphthalein in cattle and sheep suffering from different hepatotoxic diseases, *B* 588.
- Hermaphroditism; rudimentary hermaphroditism and automic parthenogenesis in *Limnadia lenticularis* (phylopoda, conchostraca), *B* 650.
- Herz, v. Ventrikeldruck.
- Herzaktionen, fetale; Dauerüberwachung der fetalen Herzaktion unter der Geburt mittels Ultraschalls, *B* 222.
- Herzfrequenz, v. Dosiswirkungsbeziehungen.
- Herzmuskel; zur Entwicklung der Gefäße im Herzmuskel, *B* 845.
- Heterometrus fulvipes*, v. Choline esterase activity.
- , v. Heart beat.
- Hexalure, an insect sex attractant discovered by empirical screening, *B* 682.
- Hexokinase; chemische Kopplung von Hexokinase aus Hefe an Sephadex, *B* 348.
- Hibernation, v. Body weight.
- Histamine; direct histochemical demonstration of histamine in cutaneous mast cells: urticaria pigmentosa and keloids, *B* 854.
- Histamine, v. Brain.
- Histamine-containing cells, v. Argyrophilic reaction.
- Histamine release; histamine release and mast cell degradation induced by 2,4-dinitrophenol in rat tissues, *B* 244.
- Histamine stores; phylogenetical persistence of the non-mast cell histamine stores of the digestive tract: a comparison with mast cell histamine, *B* 276.
- Histone moiety; cytochemical studies on histone moiety of an asynaptic mutant of *Phaseolus mungo*, *B* 1196.
- Histones, v. RNA polymerase.
- Histochemical technique, v. Nerve cells.
- H_2O_2 -Production; the H_2O_2 -production by polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis, *B* 669.
- Holothuria leucospilota*, v. Pigment, gonadal.
- , v. Sapongehalt.
- (\pm)-B-Homoöstron; Synthese von (\pm)-B-Homoöstron, *B* 571.
- Hormones, neurohypophysial; solid phase synthesis and some pharmacological properties of 8-glutamineoxytoxin: a possible intermediate in the evolution of the neurohypophysial hormones, *B* 1127.
- Horse serum; lack of α -amylase in horse serum, *B* 597.
- 5-HT, v. Thermoregulation.
- Huhn, v. Muskelfaser.
- Hura crepitans*, v. Crepitin.
- Hydra; reaction patterns of dark- and light-adapted hydra to light stimuli, *B* 265.
- Hydra vulgaris attenuata*; is fresh-water *Hydra vulgaris attenuata* a spirochaetes reservoir host?, *B* 662.
- Hydrocortisone, v. DNA.
- Hydrolases, lysosomal; relationship of physical factors to the inertness of lysosomal hydrolases toward one another, *B* 491.
- Hydroxycorticosteroid levels, v. Circadian rhythm.
- 6-Hydroxydopamine; effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on behaviour and cerebral amine content in rats, *B* 1295.
- 6-Hydroxy-dopamine, v. Sympathectomy, chemical.
- , accumulation of 5-hydroxydopamine in 5-HT storage organelles of cat platelets and concomitant changes in platelets aggregation, *B* 857.
- 5-Hydroxydopamine; electron microscopic localization of 5-hydroxydopamine, a false adrenergic neurotransmitter in the autonomic nerve endings of the rat pineal gland, *B* 53.
- 9 α -Hydroxy-11 β -nitro-1,3,5(10)-estratrienes, v. Steroids.
- Hydroxyproline content; changes in hydroxyproline content of human dermal collagen following UV-irradiation in vitro, *B* 624.
- 20-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, v. Ergocornine.
- Hydroxytryptamine, v. Phosphorylase activity, *B* 243.
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine content, v. Amphetamine.
- Hypaphorine, v. Erysonide.
- Hyphae, v. Dermatomycosis.
- Hyperlactacidemia as a factor of thrombocyte adhesiveness, *B* 1035.
- l'Hypertension rénovasculaire; effet de l'ablation partielle ou totale du tissu rénal sur l'hypertension rénovasculaire chez le rat, *B* 934.
- Hypertensive rats, v. Progesterone.
- Hypertonic saline, v. Ethanol.
- Hypertonicity; renal medullary hypertonicity and the pathogenesis of acute renal failure, *B* 931.
- Hypertriglyceridemia; in rats at simulated high altitudes, *B* 248.

- Hypophyse; nekrobiotische Zellveränderungen in der Hypophyse des Bachneunauges (*Lampetra planeri*) als Folge von Pilzinfektion, *B* 49.
- Hypophysectomy; differential effect of hypophysectomy on skin and trachel cartilage glycosaminoglycans, *B* 23.
- ; effect of hypophysectomy on the oxidative and glycolytic metabolism of hypothalamus, *B* 196.
- Hypophysectomy changes, v. Neurosecretory system.
- Hypophysektomie, v. Leberparenchymzellen.
- Hypotension, hemorrhagic; intrarenal circulation in hemorrhagic hypotension, *B* 503.
- Hypotension, oligemic, v. Coronary vessels.
- Hypotensive agent, v. Wy 8678.
- Hypothalamic extract, v. Gonadotropin.
- Hypothalamic neurones; environmental temperature and firing rate of hypothalamic neurones, *B* 610.
- Hypothalamo-hypophysial system; autoradiographic studies on the neurosecretory hypothalamo hypophysial system of the grass frog after disconnection of the distal hypophysis, *B* 197.
- Hypothalamus; fluoreszenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen am Hypothalamus männlicher Ratten nach Behandlung mit einer antimaskulin wirkenden Substanz, *B* 643.
- , v. Atropin implants.
- , v. Hypophysectomy.
- , v. Thermoregulation.
- Hypothermie; Röntgenbestrahlung und Hypothermie. Der Einfluss auf Körpergewicht, Hirngewicht, Kleinhirnentwicklung und Blutbild bei neugeborenen Hausmäusen, *B* 476.
- Hypovolemia, v. Renin.
- Hypovolemic shock; hemodynamic changes in rats without adrenal medula submitted to hypovolemic shock, *B* 1101.
- ICI-50123, v. Gastric secretory response.
- ICRO; international cell research organization, *B* 1120.
- IgA; une IgA à coefficient de sédimentation 11 S dans les sécrétions externes de l'espèce bovine, *B* 1083.
- IgG as the main immobilization factor in rabbit antiserum against Entamoeba, *B* 401.
- Ileum, v. NaCl.
- Illumination, v. Mitochondria.
- Imipramine; the effect of imipramine and desipramine on UDP-glucuronyltransferase, *B* 725.
- Immune globulins; the transport of different immune globulins by the new-born pig intestine, *B* 310.
- Immune response; increased primary immune response and priming in mice to subimmunogenic doses of sheep erythrocytes by *Bordetella pertussis*, *B* 866.
- ; suppression of the primary immune response by anti-lymphocyte serum, *B* 747.
- Immunoglobulin chains, v. Myeloma cells, human.
- Immunoglobulin synthesis; specific and non-specific immunoglobulin synthesis in germfree mice immunized with ferritin by different routes, *B* 1094.
- Immunoglobulins; synthesis in vitro of immunoglobulins produced by different human mucous membranes, *B* 1089.
- Immunoglobulins in human fetal sera at different stage of gestation, *B* 527.
- Indocyanidinrün, v. Farbstoffaufnahme, hepatische.
- 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-Indole; a method for the fluorimetric determination of 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy)-indole (LB 46) a β -blocking agent, in plasma and urine, *B* 802.
- Inductive capacity, v. Organizer.
- Inflammatory fluids, v. Chymotrypsin.
- Influenza-A₂-Virus, Asia; über die Wirkung von rac-endo-2-Bornanamin und von verwandten Verbindungen gegen Influenza A₂-Virus, Asia, *B* 726.
- Influenzavirus; ein Beitrag zur Morphologie des Influenzavirus: Struktur des Influenza-A-(Hong-Kong) Virus, *B* 987.
- Innervation, v. Placenta.
- Inosinic acid synthesis, v. *Azotobacter vinelandii*.
- Inotropic interventions, v. Cardiac muscle.
- Insulin; enhancing effect of insulin on endotoxin lethality, *B* 507.
- , v. Adrenaline.
- , v. Ethanol.
- Insulin-Antikörper; Gewinnung präzipitierender Insulin-Antikörper von der Ziege, *Caper domesticus*, *B* 191.
- Insulin-induced enhancement of anaphylactoid reaction to a non-carbohydrate antigen, *B* 170.
- Intercalated disc, v. Alcohol ingestion.
- Interspecific transformation, v. *Allomyces*.
- Intestinal absorption, v. Methionine.
- Intestinal mucosa, v. Cl-transport.
- Intestinal wall; effect of sodium on passive permeability of nonelectrolytes through the intestinal wall, *B* 603.
- Intestine, v. Immune globulins.
- Intrarenal circulation, v. Renal failure.
- Iodine accumulation by the nephridia of *Sipunculus* (Sipuncula), *B* 1147.
- Iodophenalanine, v. Vitamin B₁₂.
- Ion permeability; chemical modifiers of passive ion permeability of the erythrocyte membrane, *A* 460.
- , v. Retinal capillaries.
- Ions; the permeability of large lymphatics to ions studied with the electron microscope, *B* 374.
- Iris, v. Sympathectomy, chemical.
- Iron; an azomethine-hypophosphorous acid addition compound as a new colorimetric reagent for iron, *B* 788.
- Irradiation, v. Warburg respirometer.
- Isobutyric acid; microbial degradation of aliphatic branched compounds, isobutyric, 2,2-dimethylmalonic and 2,2-dimethylsuccinic acids, *B* 1032.
- Isoeelliptone; synthesis of (\pm)-isoelliptone, *B* 789.
- Isohalfordin; the synthesis of isohalfordin, *B* 354.
- Isopropyl methane sulphonate; mutagenic effect of isopropyl methane sulphonate in mouse, *B* 1337.
- Jamesdicksonia obesa*, v. Sporidia.
- Janus green B, v. Syndactyly, experimental.
- Japanese mouse, v. B-Cells, pancreatic.
- Juxtaglomerular cells, v. Lysosomal enzymes.
- Kallikrein, pancreatic; synthetic inhibitors and ester substrates of pancreatic kallikrein, *B* 483.
- Kamptozoen, v. Muskulatur.
- Kanamycin sulfate, v. Polymyxin.
- Karotinkriställchen; über die Struktur pflanzlicher Karotin-kriställchen, *B* 972.
- Karyotypic data; karyotypic data for five species of an anguid lizard, *B* 314.
- Keloids, v. Histamine.
- Kethoxal, v. Methylglyoxal.
- Kidney, v. Folic acid.
- , v. Furosemide.
- , v. Methylglyoxal.
- , v. Pituitary hormones.
- Kidney cell particles, v. Deamino-oxytocin.
- Kininogenequenzen, v. Peptidsynthesen.
- Knorpel, v. C₂₁-Sterioide.
- Koebenzellen in der Epidermis der Galaxiidae, *Galaxias attenuatus*, *B* 432.
- Koronardurchfluss, v. Dosiswirkungsbeziehungen.
- Kreatinkinase; Nachweis hoher Aktivitäten von Kreatinkinase bei dem Chaetognathen *Sagitta setosa*, *B* 216.
- Kupfermangelernährung, v. Extraorbitaldrüsen.
- Laboratoria, pro-, *B* 222.
- Labyrinthula*, v. Parasitismus.
- Lactatdehydrogenase, v. Fibroblasten.
- Lactate dehydrogenase virus; additional studies on the effect of the lactate dehydrogenase virus on murine sex ratios, *B* 1197.
- Lactating breast, v. Cry stimulus.
- Lampetra fluviatilis*, v. G Globulin, *B* 263.
- Lampetra planeri*, v. Hypophyse.
- Larvae; single giant larvae of *Ascidia malaca* from double eggs, *B* 651.
- Lathyrism; experimental lathyrism: in vitro model systems, *B* 724.
- Laser; some effects of laser upon the bones, *B* 365.
- Lasioderma serricorne*, v. Amino acids.
- Lead, v. Cadmium.
- Leber, v. Na₃ (Ca-DTPA).
- Leberparenchymzellen; Veränderungen der Ploidiestufe von Leberparenchymzellen nach Hypophysektomie, *B* 848.
- Leghemoglobin content, v. DDT.
- Leguminosae, v. Blastomitogenic agents.
- Leishmania donovani*; on the presence of multivesicular bodies in *Leishmania donovani*, *B* 666.
- Lens culinaris*; effect to soaking and sowing of lentil seeds (*Lens culinaris*) with or without seedcoats in seedling growth, *B* 654.
- Lens esculents*, v. Phytohemagglutinin.
- Lens proteins and the systematic position of the musophagi-formes and cuculiformes, *B* 766.

- Lentinacin:** a new hypercholesterolemic substance in *Lentinus edodes*, *B* 1237.
Lentinus edodes, v. Lentinacin.
Lepidocoryphanta runyonii, v. Alkaloids.
Lethocerus maximus, v. Glycerol extracted fibres.
 Leucine incorporation; regulation of leucine incorporation into cardiac protein by work loads, *B* 34.
 -; v. Puromycin.
 Leucocytes; interaction between peripheral blood leucocytes and X-irradiated cells from lymphoid cell lines, *B* 404.
 -; libération d'un composant du complément par des leucocytes humains in vitro, *B* 1084.
 Leucocytes, bovine, v. Chromosomes.
 Leukaemia cells, v. Protein metabolism.
 Leukemia; transmission of Rauscher leukemia in mice, *B* 829.
 Leukemogenesis, viral; retardation of murine viral leukemogenesis by prolonged antigenic stimulation, *B* 186.
 Leukocytes; differences between plasma and serum mediated chemotaxis of leukocytes, *B* 1333.
 Lidanil, v. Thioridazine.
 Light; influences of light on activity of the small mammals *Peromyscus* spp, *Tamias striatus* and *Mustela rixosa*, *B* 208.
 -; the effect of light on the dispersal of "yellow" melanin pigments in the integument of the grasshopper *Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus*, *B* 326.
 Light stimuli, v. Hydra.
 Lighting, environmental, v. Pineaectomy.
 Limbic structures, v. Sexual cycle.
Limnadia lenticularis, v. Hermaphroditism.
 Lipid metabolism; effects of porcine β -lipotropic hormone on lipid metabolism, *B* 360.
 Lipid reserves, v. Yeast growing.
 Lipolysis; the degree of lipolysis of isolated fat cells from rats of different ages in relation to the triglyceride and nitrogen content, *B* 45.
 β -Lipotropic hormone, v. Lipid metabolism.
 Lithium, v. Protein synthesis.
 Liquor; media-dependent antagonism of gentamicin sulfate by liquor (sodium polyanetholsulfonate), *B* 1184.
 Liquor amni, v. Corticosteroids.
 Lizards, v. Karyotypic data.
 Liver; functional state of mouse liver mitochondria in toxicoses due to *Aspergillus flavus* and *Penicillium rubrum*, *B* 149.
 -; v. Aflatoxin.
 -; v. Amine oxidase.
 -; v. Ascorbic acid.
 -; v. Bilirubin.
 -; v. Cystathionase.
 -; v. DNA.
 -; v. Ethionine.
 -; v. Folic acid.
 -; v. Glyceraldehyde-3P-dehydrogenase.
 -; v. Mitochondrion.
 -; v. Phenobarbital.
 -; v. X-irradiation.
 Liver arginase activity; mitogenic effect of sodium phenobarbital and rat liver arginase activity, *B* 599.
 Liver cell necrosis in rats after prolonged ethanol ingestion under the influence of an alcohol-dehydrogenase inhibitor, *B* 816.
 -; v. Ceruloplasmin biosynthesis.
 Liver fluke infection; a new agent for the treatment of liver fluke infection, *B* 883.
 Liver mitochondria, v. 2-Methyl-2-(p-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylphenoxy) propionic acid.
 -; v. Androgen steroids.
 Liver nuclei; changes in dry mass of rat liver nuclei in chronic thioacetamide poisoning, *B* 955.
Loris tardigradus, v. Chromosomes.
Lota lota L., v. Circanuale Periodik.
 Lung, avian; a neurite-receptor complex in the avian lung; electron microscopical observations, *B* 1162.
 Lungs, v. Respiration.
Lymantria dispar L.; cell proliferations in *Lymantria dispar* L.
 -; Larvae infected with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *B* 842.
 Lymphoblastoid cell, v. Antibody production.
 Lymphocyte transformation; stimulation of lymphocyte transformation by 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, *B* 140.
 Lymphocytes, v. Protein antigen.
 Lymphoid cell lines, v. Leucocytes.
 Lymphoid tissue, v. Adrenal cortical hormones.
 Lymphoma patients; v. Serum proteins.
 Lysergic acid; studies concerning the biogenesis of natural derivatives of lysergic acid, *B* 926.
 β -Lysin-Mutase-Reaktion; zum Mechanismus der β -Lysin-Mutase-Reaktion, *B* 801.
 Lysine vasopressin; purification and stability of specifically tritium labelled lysine vasopressin (tyrosine 2-3-T-lysine-vasopressin), *B* 749.
 -; v. Oxytocin.
 Lysosomal enzymes; histochemistry of lysosomal enzymes in juxtaglomerular cells, *B* 513.
 Lysosomes; studies on lysosomes in rat heart cell heart cell cultures. II. the effect of exogenous lysosomes, *B* 1092.
 Lysosomes, liver, v. Sulfonylpyridine.
 Lysosomes, neuronal, v. Anoxia.
 Lysozyme, v. Oxygen concentration.
Lytechinus pictus, v. Fertilization membranes.
 Macroconidia; preparation of isolated macroconidia of *Neurospora crassa*, *B* 984.
 Macrophage cultures; preliminary studies on mouse macrophage cultures infected with trachoma agents, *B* 327.
 -; evidence of macrophages being 19 S antibody producing cells, as shown by a modification of the plaque technique, *B* 75.
 Macrophage effects, peritoneal, v. Metabolism, cell.
 Macrophages; further evidence concerning macrophages producing 19 s antibody in mice, *B* 401.
 Macrophages, thymic; increased lipid in thymic macrophages parasitized by *Mycobacterium lepraeumurum*, *B* 736.
 Magnesium pemoline and Ehrlich tumor, tumor animals versus tumor cell survivals, *B* 973.
 Malformations, v. Cyclophosphamide.
 Mammakarzinom; intranukleäre virusähnliche Partikeln in einem Mammakarzinom, *B* 729.
Manduca sexta, v. Vitamin A.
 Manganese dioxide, v. Dopamine.
Manis pentadactyla, v. Chromosomes.
Marinogammarus obtusatus, v. Anaesthetic.
 Masculinization; partial masculinization of genetic female chickens (*Gallus gallus*) after incorporation of 3H-thymidine during the period of oogenesis, *B* 435.
 Mass spectrometry; aspects of mass spectrometry in organic chemistry, *A* 1009.
 Mast cell damage; the effect of pH on mast cell damage by antihistamines, *B* 55.
 Mast cell degranulation, v. Histamine release, *B* 244.
 Mast cell histamine, v. Histamine stores.
 Mast cells; transport of mast cells by the blood circulation, *B* 735.
 Meiosis; inhibition of reduction in female mouse meiosis, *B* 695.
 Melanin pigments, v. Light.
 Melanocyte precursor cells, v. Hair follicle.
 Melanocyte stimulating hormone and learned appetitive behavior, *B* 1001.
 Melanocyte-stimulating hormone; modified in vitro assay for melanocyte stimulating hormone, *B* 192.
 Melanocyte stimulating substance, v. Cortical inhibitors.
 Melanoma; experimental model for induction of lymph node metastases with a human heterotransplanted melanoma in rat, *B* 70.
 Melanomas, v. Amino acids.
 -; v. DNA replication.
 Melanophore reaction, v. Catecholamine.
Melanoplus sanguinipes, v. Salt stress.
 Melatonin; effects of chronic melatonin and saline injections on pituitary adrenal secretion, *B* 413.
 Mellaryl, v. Thioridazine.
 Membrane, erythrocyte, v. Ion permeability.
 Membranes, nuclear; structure of nuclear membranes isolated from brain cells, *B* 396.
 2-Mercaptoäthylguanidin, v. Vasopressin-Reaktion.
Meriones meridianus, v. Chromosomes.
 Mesoridazine, v. Thioridazine.
 Metabolic rate; montane and piedmont chorus frogs (*Pseudacris triseriata*): metabolic rate as a function of temperature, *B* 1212.
 Metabolism, cell; intracellular pH of the peritoneal macrophage effects by silica and by drugs affecting cell metabolism, *B* 1245.
 Métamorphose expérimentale de la peau de queue du têtard d'*Alytes obstetricans* normalement destinée à dégénérer, *B* 392.
 Metamorphosis; observation on the metamorphosis of larvae of *Ascidia malaca* in sea water devoid of SO_4^{2-} -ions, *B* 764.
 Methasone; the influence of β -methasone on antimicrobial activity of gentamicin, *B* 717.

- Methionine; the intestinal absorption of methionine in chickens provided with permanent thiry-vella fistulas, *B* 689.
 - v. Ethionine.
- Methionine transfer, v. Sugars.
- Methoxamine, v. Dichloroisoprenaline.
- p-Methoxybenzylloxycarbonyl amino acids, v. p-methoxybenzyl Carbazate.
- 6-Methoxyluteolin; the syntheses of 6-methoxyluteolin and desmethoxycentaureidin, *B* 355.
- (\pm)-4-Methoxypterocarpin; the synthesis of (\pm)-4-methoxy-pterocarpin, *B* 122.
- Methylglyoxal; mitotic inhibition induced in human kidney cells by methylglyoxal and kethoxal, *B* 178.
- N-Methylhydrazinomethyl)-N-isopropyl benzamide, v. Ascites tumor cells.
- 2-Methyl-2-(p-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylphenoxy) propionic acid; influence of 2-methyl-2-(p-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylphenoxy) propionic acid on the oxidation of cholesterol by rat liver mitochondria, *B* 699.
- Metopirone; metabolism of metopirone and 3-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-oxo-2 naphthyl)-pyridine in relation to DMBA induced adrenal necrosis, *B* 799.
- Michaelis-Menten constant; a new method for determining the Michaelis-Menten constant viscometrically for enzyme reactions of highmolecular substrates, *B* 439.
- Microbial contamination, v. Viruses, plant.
- Microelectrodes; control of glass microelectrodes for intracellular recordings, *B* 556.
- Microfossils, precambrian; possible abiotic origin of precambrian microfossils, *B* 255.
- Milk, v. Pyridosine.
- Mistletoe, v. Haustoria.
- Mitochondria; division stage of the mitochondria in normal and actinomycin-treated plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum*, *B* 66.
 -; effect of continuous illumination in mitochondria of the rat pineal body, *B* 486.
 -; gigantic mitochondria formation in hypoxic isolated rat hearts, *B* 763.
 -; v. Amino acids incorporation.
 -; v. Hepatocytes.
 -; v. Liver.
- Mitochondrial proteins, v. Proteins.
- Mitochondrial swelling, v. Carcinogenesis, hepatic.
- Mitochondrion; connection between a mitochondrion and endoplasmic reticulum in liver, *B* 632.
- Mitogenic activity; bio-assay and dose response of the mitogenic activity of the phytohemagglutinin of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *B* 399.
- Mitomycin; Beeinflussung der Borstendifferenzierung und Musterbildung durch Mitomycin bei *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B* 213.
- Mitomycin C; effect of mitomycin-C on the development of the eye disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B* 199.
- Mitose; Diminution du nombre des mitose a partir des précurseurs des cellules synthétisant les anticorps après immunisation de souris thymectomisées à la naissance, *B* 1185.
- Mitoses; spontaneous mitoses in direct preparation from peripheral blood of schizophrenic patients, *B* 514.
- Mitosis; initiation of mitosis in interphase plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum* by coalescence with premitotic plasmodia, *B* 1168.
 -; reversible inhibition of embryonic mitosis by phytohemagglutinin from *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *B* 586.
 -; synchronization of mitosis in *Physarum polycephalum* by coalescence of postmitotic and premitotic plasmodial fragments, *B* 615.
- Mn, v. Zn.
- Modifier genes; a thymidine induced sex linked sex limited temperature sensitive lethal and the significance of modifier genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B* 998.
- Molecular weight, v. Proteins.
- Moluccella laevis*, v. Anti-N.
- Monoamine metabolism; aggression in mice associated with changes in the monoamine metabolism of the brain, *B* 951.
- Monoamine oxidase, v. Dopa decarboxylase.
 -; v. Fetus, human.
 -; v. Flavin.
- Monoamine synthesis inhibitors; the effect of monoamine synthesis-inhibitors on the ovarian compensatory hypertrophy, *B* 855.
- Monoamines, v. Thermoregulatory responses.
- Montmorillonite; fixation of enzyme protein in soil by the clay mineral montmorillonite, *B* 20.
- Morphine antagonistic effect of chlordiazepoxide (Librium), *B* 381.
- Morphine as inhibitor of prostaglandin D in the isolated guinea pig intestine, *B* 1056.
- Morphine; enhancement of the analgesic effect of morphine by sodium diethyldithiocarbamate in rats, *B* 950.
- Morphogenesis, v. Chloramphenicol.
- Mossy fibre endings; electron histochemical evidence of different types of mossy fibre endings in the cerebellar cortex, *B* 740.
- Motoneurons; gamma-aminobutyric acid in purkinje cells and motoneurons, *B* 1283.
- Motor units; histochemical mapping of motor units in experimentally re-innervated skeletal muscle, *B* 1044.
- Movement patterns, v. *Aplysia*.
- α -MSH; interaction between α -MSH and sex steroids on the preputial glands of female rats, *B* 1193.
- Mucopolysaccharides; changes of mucopolysaccharides in the epiphyseal plates of mice following neonatal thymectomy, *B* 982.
- Mucopolysaccharides, v. Proteins.
 -; v. Corneal stroma.
- Mucosa, v. Fatty acids.
- Mucosal growth, v. Vitamin D.
- Mucous membranes, v. Immunoglobulins.
- Murraya koenigii*, v. Alkaloids.
- Musca domestica*, v. Nucleic acid.
- Muscle, v. Ca^{++} -intracellular movements.
 -; v. Fatty acid unsaturation.
 -; v. Glycerol extracted fibres.
 -; v. Glycogenosis.
 -; v. Rhodoquinone-9.
- Muscle, cross-striated, v. Amino acids.
- Muscle fibre membrane; reactive depolarization of muscle fibre membrane with slowly increasing middle frequency current flow, *B* 948.
- Muscle fibres; spontaneous transmitter release from motor nerve endings in muscle fibres of castrated and old animals, *B* 945.
 -; tension and structure in Crustacean fast and slow muscle fibres, *B* 1046.
- Muscle membrane; denervation effects on choline depolarization of muscle membrane, *B* 143.
- Muscle proteins; biochemical changes of muscle proteins in goldfish (*Carassius auratus*) during thermal acclimatization, *B* 594.
- Muscle, skeletal, v. 2,4-Dinitrophenol.
- Muscle, skeletal fibers; on the heterogeneity of skeletal muscle fibers: the intermediate fibers, *B* 288.
- Muscle, smooth; a relation between positive phase shift and elastic modulus enhancement of smooth muscle, *B* 145.
- Muscle spindle; the muscle spindle in mice with hereditary neuromuscular diseases, *B* 965.
- Muscle spindle innervation; muscle spindle innervation in the intertransverse caudal muscles of the rat, *B* 604.
- Muscle, striated, v. Division, nuclear.
- Muscles, v. Vasomotor reflexes.
- Muscles caudal, v. Suxamethonium.
- Muscles, fast and slow, v. Myotonia.
- Muskelfasern; histochemische differenzierbare Sorten von Muskelfasern im *M. latissimus dorsi* des Huhnes, *B* 959.
- Muskulatur; spiraling angeordnete Untereinheiten in den A-Filamenten der Kamptozoenmuskulatur, *B* 975.
- Musophagiformes, v. Lens protein.
- Mustela rixosa*, v. Light.
- Mutagenic action, v. Ethylene halogenhydrins.
- Mutagenic effect, v. Isopropyl methane sulphonate.
- Mycobacteriophage C2; properties of mycobacteriophage C2, *B* 1112.
- Mycobacterium lepraeumurium*, v. Macrophages thymic.
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, v. Antibodies.
- Mycoplasma* species, v. Growth filamentous.
- Myeloma cells, human; ultrastructure of human myeloma cells studied by peroxidase conjugated antibodies directed to human immunoglobulin component chains, *B* 1307.
- Myokardzellen; Proteinzuwachs und Glukoseaufnahme isolierter Myokardzellen von Hühnchenembryo und Ratte in der Primärkultur, *B* 781.
- Myokinase; the effect of myokinase on the aggregation and disaggregation of thrombocytes, *B* 31.
- Myoneural junctions; narrowings of the synaptic cleft in myoneural junctions, *B* 1319.
- Myotonia; induced myotonia in fast and slow muscles of the rat, *B* 1269.
- Mystus vittatus*, v. Thyroid activity.
- Myotis lucifugus*, v. Sodium content.

- $\text{Na}_3(\text{Ca-DTPA})$; die Wirkung von $\text{Na}_3(\text{Ca-DTPA})$ auf den Glycogengehalt von Niere und Leber der Ratte, *B* 509.
 NaCl; the effect of NaCl on the peristalsis of the isolated guinea pig ileum, *B* 1047.
 NADH-cytochrome reductase, v. Androgen steroids.
 NADP transhydrogenase; the activities of NADP transhydrogenase and cytochrome c reductases in developing chick embryos, especially at hatching, *B* 798.
 Natriumselenit, v. Natriumsulfit.
 Natriumsulfit; über den Einfluss von Natriumsulfit, Natriumtellurit und Natriumselenit auf die Retention von Zink, Cadmium und Quecksilber im Organismus, *B* 504.
 Natriumtellurit, v. Natriumsulfit.
 Natura integra, pro-, *B* 107, 224, 560.
 Nebennierenmark, v. Thallium.
 Nebennierenrinde, v. Circadium rhythm.
 Necrosis, v. Brain tissue.
 -, v. Cholinesterase inhibitors.
 Necrosis, adrenal, v. Metopirone.
 NEFA, v. Thermoregulation.
 Nematocyst capsules; effect of a disulfide reducing agent on coelenterate nematocyst capsules, *B* 330.
 Neoplasms; autoantibodies in canine neoplasms I. reactivity of autologous 7γ -globulins with tumor cells, *B* 1078.
 -; autoantibodies in canine neoplasms II. tumor tissue specificity and lack of cross-reactivity with embryonic antigens, *B* 1088.
 Nephrocalcinosis in rats after forced weaning, *B* 683.
 Nephrotoxizität; neue Aspekte zur Frage der Nephrotoxizität von Phenacetin, *B* 956.
 Nerve cells; detection of nerve cells by a histochemical technique, *B* 218.
 Nerve conduction, v. Atropine sulfate.
 Nerve endings, v. Muscle fibres.
 -, v. Neurohypophysis.
 -, v. Sympathectomy, cervical.
 Nerve endings, autonomic, v. 5-Hydroxydopamine.
 Nerve fibers; observation of nerve fibers in incident light, *B* 1225.
 Nerve fibres; aberrant nerve fibres in embryos treated with thiopental, *B* 516.
 Nerve severance; influence of recurrent nerve severance on haemolymph proteins in *Periplaneta americana*, *B* 1115.
 Nerve, sympathetic; responses of resistance and capacitance vessels at various frequency electrical stimulation of sympathetic nerves, *B* 38.
 Nervenzellen, v. Ösophagus.
 Nerves, v. Heart.
 Nervous system; degeneration of the peripheral and central nervous system in vitamin-B₁₂-deficient monkeys, *B* 273.
 Nervous system, central, v. Specific gravity.
 Nervus opticus; Impulsantworten des Nervus opticus auf Reizung der Netzhaut mit Acetylcholin, *B* 370.
 Netzhaut, v. Nervus opticus.
 Neural induction; an autoradiographic study of the mechanism of neural induction in the chick embryo, *B* 481.
 Neurohypophysis; the neural lobe of the neurohypophysis of the rat: several types of nerve endings, *B* 1281.
 Neuromuscular diseases, v. Muscle spindle.
 Neuronen; Intranukleäre Einschlussskörper in Neuronen alternder Ratten, *B* 294.
 Neurones, v. Acetylcholine esterase.
 Neurones, bipolar; the occurrence of bipolar neurones in the abdominal mass ganglia of a pulmonate mollusc *Cryptophallus aspersa*, *B* 385.
 Neurons, v. *Substantia gelantinosa*.
 Neurosecretory activity, v. Temperature.
 Neurosecretory pathways; a note on the neurosecretory pathways in *Pyrilla perpusilla*, *B* 1097.
 Neurosecretory system; demonstration of post-hypophysectomy changes in the neurosecretory system of a fish with in situ staining technique, *B* 1102.
 -, v. Salt stress.
 Neurosis, experimental, v. Sex ratio.
Neurospora crassa, v. Complementation.
 -, v. Conidiation.
 -, v. Macroconidia.
 Neurotransmitter, v. 5-Hydroxydopamine.
 Neutramycin; the structure of neutramycin, *B* 12.
Nezara viridula, v. Temperature.
 Nicotine; effect of nicotine on the mobilization of free fatty acids from adipose tissue in vitro, *B* 128.
 Niere, v. Na_3 (Ca-DTPA).
 Ninhydrin-reacting substances; investigations on unknown ninhydrin reacting substances in human blood serum. I. attempts at identification of three such substances, *B* 490.
 Nitrogen content, v. Lipolysis.
 Nitrogenous compounds, v. Urine.
 Nitroso-N-methyl-Harnstoff, v. NMH.
 Nitrosoguanidine, v. Cysteine.
 NMH; Untersuchungen zur Organotropie der krebserzeugenden Wirkung des N-Nitroso-N-methyl-Harnstoffes (NMH) an Ratten, *B* 50.
 Noradrenaline, v. Adrenaline.
³H-Noradrenaline, v. Brain.
 Norepinephrine; distribution of norepinephrine uptake within rabbit aorta between adventitia and media, *B* 150.
 -; labile lipophilic derivatives of norephrine capable of crossing the blood brain barrier, *B* 26.
 Nucleic acids; evolutions of nucleic acids and proteins in the course of regeneration in an oligochaete, *B* 881.
 Nucleic acid, amino acid, and carbohydrate metabolism of nurse cell nucleoli in *Musca domestica*, *B* 805.
 Nucleolar changes in non growing and growing lemon fruit explants, *B* 517.
 Nucleolar function, v. Actinomycin D.
 Nucleolar structure in root tip cells of *Allium cepa*, *B* 1306.
 Nucleolar structure, v. behaviour.
 Nucleoli; optical evidence of a linear component in nucleoli of lemon fruit explants (*Citrus limon*), *B* 743.
 Nucleolemma in lemon fruit nucleoli (*Citrus limon*), *B* 1204.
 Nucleolus, v. SAT-chromosome.
 Nukleinsäurebiosynthese, v. Zn^{++} .
 Numerical capacities, v. Cerebellar cell system.
 Obese rats, v. Oxygen consumption.
Ochotona rufescens, v. Chromosomes.
 Octapeptide, v. Silk.
Oedipoda miniata, v. Diapause reproductive.
Oenanthe stolonifera, v. Phthalate.
 Ösophagus; Nervenzellen im Bereich des Ösophagus der Grillen und ihre mögliche Funktion, *B* 947.
 Oestradiol, v. Sex hormones.
 Oestradiol-17 β ; the influence of oestradiol-17 β on the rat uterine Na^+ , K^+ , Mg^{++} activated adenosine triphosphatase activity, *B* 319.
Oliva inferior, v. Synapses.
 Oogenesis, v. Masculinization.
 Opossum, v. Chromosomes.
 Opticusdurchtrennung, v. Azetylcholinesterase.
 Optochin, v. Hemolysis.
 Orange peel, v. Colour changes.
Orconectes limosus, v. Augenstielextrakt.
 Organic chemistry, v. Mass spectrometry.
 Organizer; medio-lateral distribution of inductive capacity in the organizer of the frog *Rana cyanophlyctis*, *B* 888.
 Organizer concept; Hans Spemann and the organizer concept, *A* 1121.
 Orientation; the relationship between the orientation of the early chick embryo and the shape of the egg shell, *B* 990.
Oryzomyces, v. Chromosomes.
 Otoliths; the effect of 4,5-dichlor-1,3-benzendisulfonamide and of 4,5-dichlor-1,3-benzendisulfonylaniline on the morphogenesis of the otoliths in the chick embryo, *B* 292.
 Ovarien hypertrophy, v. Monoamine synthesis inhibitors.
 Ovaries, v. Estrogen.
 Ovulation, v. Atropin implants.
 Oxidative phosphorylation, v. Sodium transport.
 Oxithiamine; the effects of intracerebrally injected oxithiamine on free thiamine and thiamine phosphates content of rat brain, *B* 706.
 Oxygen concentration; the effect of oxygen concentration on the quantum yields of the dye-sensitized photoinactivation of trypsin, α -chymotrypsin and lysozyme, *B* 1021.
 Oxygen consumption of genetically obese rats, *B* 1100.
 Oxygen exchange in the erythrocyte, *A* 456.
 Oxytocin; comparison of the mode of action of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin on the isolated rat uterus, *B* 33.
 Ozone toxicity; protection by antioxidants against ozone toxicity in mice, *B* 703.
 P-450, v. CO-binding pigment.
Palmaea bengalensis, v. Ascorbic acid.
 Pancreatic islet, v. Estrogen.
 Paneth cells, v. Dopamine.
 Papillarmuskel, v. Digitoxin.
Paracrasbus gaimardi, v. Axonal transport.

- Parafluorophenylalanine, v. Ethionine.
 Parafollicular cells, v. Thyroid.
Paramecium population.
Paramecium *bursaria*, v. Symbiont population.
 Parasitism; Weitere Untersuchungen über den Parasitismus von *Labyrinthula* gegenüber Pilzen, *B* 661.
Paratelphus hydrodromus, v. Hepatopancreas.
 Parotid fluid; rivanol-ethanol fractionation of parotid fluid and colostrum, *B* 892.
 Parthenogenesis, v. Hermaphroditism.
 Pea seeds, v. Germination.
 Penicillin penetration, v. Chymotrypsin.
Penicillium rubrum, v. Liver.
 Pentapeptide, v. Gastrin pentapeptide.
 Pentapeptides; catalytic properties of synthetic pentapeptides, *B* 903.
 Peptidase A, v. Ethionine.
 Peptide coupling agent; a new peptide coupling agent phosphonitriilic chloride, *B* 1238.
 Peptides; mass spectrometric determination of the amino acid sequence in peptides, desulfurization of sulfur-containing peptides, *B* 913.
 Peptidysynthesen; über Peptidysynthesen, XLVI. Synthese kininliefernder Kininogensequenzen, *B* 1126.
 Peritoneal fluid, v. Sodium chloride.
Perameles nasuta, v. Chromatin.
Periplaneta americana, v. Nerve severance.
 Peristalsis, v. NaCl.
 Perivascular space; fine structure of the perivascular space of the *Gecko japonicus* subcommissural organ, *B* 522.
 Permeability, v. Intestinal wall.
 Permeability lymphatics, v. Ions.
Peromyscus spp., v. Light.
 Peroxidase isoenzyme patterns; induced peroxidase isoenzyme patterns in citrus leaves, *B* 474.
 Peroxides, v. Diisopropylether.
 Peroxisomes, hepatocyte; rat hepatocyte peroxisomes; ultrastructural alterations following cessation of chronic dietary clofibrate administration, *B* 1248.
Penicillium janthinellum, v. Ethionine.
 Pentylenetetrazol; analysis of the convulsant action of pentylenetetrazol, *B* 382.
 pH, intracellular, v. Temperature, body.
 Phaeomelanin formation, v. Feather papilla.
 Phage-resistance; transformation of phage-resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*, *B* 312.
 Phagocytosis, v. Carbon.
 Phase shift, v. Muscle, smooth.
Phaseolus aureus, v. DDT.
Phaseolus mungo, v. Histone moiety.
Phaseolus radiatus, v. Growth.
Phaseolus vulgaris, v. Pulmonary damage.
 - , v. Mitogenic activity.
 - , v. Mitosis.
 Phenacetin, v. Nephrotoxicität.
 Phenobarbital; the influence of phenobarbital on the glycogen concentration of rat liver, *B* 478.
 Phosphamidon; potassium-stimulated respiration of cerebral cortex of rats poisoned with phosphamidon, *B* 720.
 Phosphatase acid; intracellular localization of acid phosphatase and aryl sulfatase in rat metrial gland cells, *B* 1068.
 Phosphate; dilution of phosphate in the plasma of tocopherol deficient rabbits, *B* 937.
 Phosphate, inorganic, v. Erythrocytes.
 Phosphines; reduction of biological substances by water-soluble phosphines: gamma globulin (IgG), *B* 126.
 Phosphoglucomutase; inhibition of phosphoglucomutase by galactose 1,6-diphosphate, *B* 917.
 Phosphoglucomutase polymorphism in the rainbow trout, *Salmo gairdneri*, *B* 1109.
 Phosphorylase activity; inhibition of insect nerve cord phosphorylase activity by 5-hydroxytryptamine, *B* 243.
 Phosphorylase system, v. 2,4-Dinitrophenol.
 Phosphorylation, oxidative, v. Glycolysis.
 Photoreceptor cells, v. Vitamin A.
 Phthalate esters of *Oenanthe stolonifera*, *B* 907.
 Phyllocaerulein; synthesis of phyllocaerulein, *B* 7.
 - ; the enzymatic degradation of phyllocaerulein and analogs, *B* 8.
Physarum polycephalum, v. Glycogen.
 - , v. Mitochondria.
 - , v. Mitosis.
 Phytoestrogen; activity and isolated phytoestrogen of shrub palmetto fruits (*Serenoa repens*) a new estrogenic plant, *B* 828.
 Phytohemagglutinin; studies on phytohemagglutinins II. phytohemagglutinins of *Pisum sativum* L. and *Lens esculenta* specific interactions with carbohydrates, *B* 17.
 - , v. Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic.
 - , v. Mitogenic activity.
 - , v. Mitosis.
 Phytotoxicity, v. Electron transfer.
Pieris brassicae, v. Biliverdin-IX.
 Pigment, gonadal; gonadal pigment of sea-cucumber (*Holothuria leucospilota* Brandt), *B* 1253.
 Pilzinfektion, v. Hypophyse.
 Pineal body, v. Mitochondria.
 Pineal gland, v. 5-Hydroxydopamine.
 Pinealectomy; the effect of pinealectomy and environmental lighting on the gonadal, thyroid and total body weight of female long evans rats, *B* 531.
 Pinealorgan; Wellenlängen-Diskriminatoren im intracranialen Pinealorgan von *Rana catesbeiana*, *B* 1277.
 2-Piperidylcarbinol; anaesthetic properties of some esters of 2-piperidylcarbinols, *B* 1019.
Pisum sativum, v. Phytohemagglutinin.
 Pituitary, v. Growth hormone.
 Pituitary adrenal secretion, v. Melatonin.
 Pituitary cells, v. Gonadotropin.
 Pituitary gland; the corticotroph cells of the anterior pituitary gland of a reptile: *Cnemidophorus l. emmuscatus*, *B* 1330.
 Pituitary gland, v. Cortical inhibitors.
 Pituitary homogenates, v. Tibia cartilage.
 Pituitary hormones; passage of pituitary hormones through the nephrotic rat kidney and its possible biological significance, *B* 1151.
 Pituitary inhibition; biochemical study on the pituitary inhibition of gonadal origin, *B* 147.
 Placenta; absence of intrinsic innervation of the human placenta, *B* 432.
 Placenta, v. Arteriovenous crossings.
 Placenta, human: foetal blood vessels on the chorial surface of the human placenta in abnormal pregnancy and development, *B* 520.
Planorbarius corneus, v. DNS-Gehalt.
 Plasma, v. Carboxypeptidase.
 - , v. Leukocytes.
 - , v. Sodium content.
 - , v. Thioridazine.
 Plasma, human; immunological identification of human plasma 3Sy₁-globulin as carbonic anhydrase, *B* 133.
 Plasma proteins, v. Protamine.
 Plasmin, v. DNA.
 Plasminogen, v. DNA.
 Platelet aggregation, v. Beta-receptor blocking agents, *B* 280.
 Platelets aggregation, v. 5-Hydroxydopamine.
 Plazenta, v. Stereologische Messungen.
Plectodinium nucleovolvatum; on a dinoflagellate bloom (*Plectodinium nucleovolvatum*) causing "red water" in Piëtä Creek (Malta), *B* 655.
Poecilocerus hieroglyphicus v. Light.
 Pollenkörner; Untersuchungen der Pollenkörner von *Alnus rugosa* im Interferenzmikroskop nach NOMARSKI, *B* 895.
 Polyanetholsulfonate, v. Polymyxin.
 Polycytidylic acid; polarographic behaviour of polycytidylic acid and its double-stranded complex with polynucleoside, *B* 13.
 Polynucleoside, v. Polycytidylic acid.
 Polymyxin B; antagonism of polymyxin B and kanamycin sulfate by liquid (sodium polyanethol-sulfonate) in vitro, *B* 206.
 Polypeptide chains; ultrastructural localization of heavy- and light-polypeptide chains in human long term culture cells detected by peroxidase-conjugated antibodies, *B* 1309.
 Polypeptide, synthetic; administration by nasal spray of an 18 amino polypeptide with corticotrophic action, *B* 1195.
 Polyosomes; association of viral ribonucleoprotein with polyosomes, *B* 1132.
 Polythiazide; action anti-hypertensive du polythiazide, *B* 850.
 Postsynaptic membrane, v. Cholinoreceptors-muscarinic.
Potamogeton crispus; sprouting behaviour of the "dormant apices" of *Potamogeton crispus*, *B* 653.
 Potassium, blood, v. Wool quality.
 Premeiosis, v. DNA.
 Pregnancy, v. Arteriovenous crossings.
 - , v. Ergocornine.
 - , v. Placenta, human.
 Preputial glands, v. α -MSH.
 Pressor effect, v. Carboxypeptidase.

- Primordial germ cells; migration of the chick primordial germ cells from the intracoelomically transplanted germinal crescent into the genita, ridgel *B* 631.
- Procaine hydrochloride, v. Atropine sulfate.
- Procarcia capensis*, v. Chromosomes.
- Procerebrum; axo-somatic synapses in procerebrum of Gastro-poda, *B* 258.
- Procoagulant activity, v. Granulocytes, human.
- Progesterone; in vitro metabolism of progesterone by the adrenals of spontaneously hypertensive rats, *B* 880.
- , v. Estrogen.
- Progressus, studiorum-, *B* 544, 668, 1215, 1219.
- Prolactin and the ventral prostate gland in juvenile rats, *B* 533.
- Propanolol, v. Dichloroisoprenalin.
- Prosapogenin; the structure of prosapogenin from quillaja saponin, *B* 124.
- Prostaglandin, v. Serotonin release.
- Prostaglandin E; the effects of prostaglandin E on the systemic and pulmonary circulations of intact dogs. The influence of urethane and pentobarbital anesthesia, *B* 1056.
- ; effect of prostaglandin E₁ on the strychnine-induced convulsion in the mouse, *B* 275.
- , v. Morphine.
- Prostate gland, v. Prolactin.
- Protamine; the interaction of protamine with human blood plasma proteins, *B* 1034.
- Protease; a trypsin-like protease in guinea-pig skin, *B* 1063.
- Protein; nature of the cuticle protein of the brachiopod crustacean *Streptocephalus dichotomus*, *B* 658.
- ; site of formation of CX-Reactive protein, *B* 277.
- ; the genetics of a soluble acidic protein in skeletal muscle, *B* 1108.
- ; the uptake of iodinated protein by spleen cells of guinea pigs in vitro, *B* 76.
- , v. Actinomycin D.
- Protein antigen; extracellular localisation of the protein antigen in lymphatic tissues in contact with lymphocytes, *B* 1189.
- Protein, cardiac, v. Leucine incorporation.
- Protein fractions, plasma; distribution of C19-steroid conjugates in plasma protein fractions, *B* 1192.
- Protein metabolism; changes in protein metabolism in proliferating and non proliferating human acute leukaemia cells treated with actinomycin-D, *B* 862.
- Protein synthesis; on protein synthesis during the development of lithium treated embryos, *B* 211.
- Protein synthesis in isolated, beating rat atria, *B* 1029.
- Protéines bactériennes; fractionnement des protéines bactériennes par électrophorèse en gel d'acrylamide agarose, *B* 89.
- Proteinuria in the rat, a comparison of tissue components in the voided and renal pelvic urine, *B* 1052.
- Proteinzuwachs, v. Myokardzellen.
- Proteins; determination of the molecular weight of proteins, esterases, and basic phospho-monoesterases in the hemolymph of *Galleria mellonella* L., *B* 136.
- ; differences between the soluble mitochondrial proteins in various organs of the rat, *B* 246.
- ; comparative acetoacetylation of proteins, *B* 1016.
- ; distribution of proteins in the extracellular space of muscles and the possible role of mucopolysaccharides, *B* 910.
- , v. Amino acids.
- , v. Carcinogenesis.
- , v. Nerve severance.
- , v. Nucleic acids.
- , v. Rivanol.
- Proteins, ribosomal; immunochemical studies of ribosomal proteins using passive hemagglutination techniques, *B* 1256.
- Proteinsynthese; quantitative Untersuchungen über die Proteinsyntheseaktivität von Epidermiszellen während der Extremitätenregeneration der Urodelen, *B* 1321.
- Proteolytic activity; a non-dialyzable inhibitor of proteolytic activity in soluble extracts of *Escherichia coli*, *B* 251.
- Proteolytic enzymes in the salivary gland of *Chironomus tentans*, *B* 686.
- Protomycopsis thirumalacharii*; chlamydospore development in soil by *Protomycopsis thirumalacharii*, *B* 763.
- Pseudacris triseriata*, v. Metabolic rate.
- Pseudocholinesterase; colorimetric method for measuring pseudocholinesterase, acetylcholinesterase and whole blood cholinesterase, its use in the presumptive diagnosis of cancer, *B* 808.
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, v. (+)Catechine.
- Pseudomosaicism; pseudomosaicism in acatalasemic red cells visualized by fluorescent antibody technique, *B* 313.
- Psilocybin; effects of the psychodysleptic drug psilocybin on visual perception changes in brightness preference, *B* 166.
- Psoralen; effect of feeding psoralen on the copper content of different organs in albino rats, *B* 24.
- Pulmonary damage; pulmonary damage in rats fed by beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), *B* 285.
- Purine nucleosides, v. Pyrimidine nucleosides.
- Purkinje cells, v. Motoneurons.
- Puromycin; the duration of action of single and multiple injections of puromycin on leucine incorporation and hepatic catalase activity, *B* 593.
- Purothionins in *Aegilops triticum* ssp., *B* 1110.
- Pyrenophorol; über die Isolierung von Pyrenophorol, *B* 123.
- Pyridosine; detection and identification of pyridosine a second lysine derivative obtained upon acid hydrolysis of heated milk, *B* 134.
- Pyridoxal-5-phosphate; an effect of pyridoxal-5-phosphate on the strength of skin in vitro, *B* 1048.
- Pyrrilla perspicilla*, v. Neurosecretory pathways.
- Pyrimidine nucleosides; antiviral activity of certain substituted purine and pyrimidine nucleosides, *B* 98.
- Pyruvate kinase; pyruvate kinase activity in brain, liver and brown adipose tissue and the effect of cortisone in suckling rats, *B* 245.
- Quecksilber, v. Natriumsulfit.
- Quillaja saponin, v. Prosapogenin.
- Quinone tanning in the Reptilia and Aves, *B* 968.
- Radioaktivité; détermination quantitative de la radioactivité sur coupes autoradiographiques, *B* 558.
- Radiumlumineszenz; Analytisch-chemische Bestimmung nicht radioaktiver Stoffe mit einem Flüssig-Szintillationspektrometer durch Radiolumineszenz und Absorptionsphotometrie im Cerenkov Licht, *B* 335.
- Radiomicrometric osseal measurements; a method for osseal radiomicrometric measurements in mice experiments, *B* 663.
- Radiomimetic effects, v. Cysteine.
- Radioresistance; a correlation between the ability to withstand high temperatures and radioresistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *B* 1000.
- Radiothyroidectomy; the effect of radiothyroidectomy on blood volume, red cell survival and iron kinetics in puppies, *B* 961.
- Rana catesbeiana*, v. Taste cells.
- Rana catesbyana*, v. Pinealorgan.
- Rana cyanophryctis*, v. Organizer.
- Rana nigromaculata*, v. Taste cells.
- Rana pipiens*, v. Hypothalamo hypophysial system.
- Ranatra*, v. Chromosomes.
- β-Receptor blocking agent, v. Acetanilide.
- Recombination in *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, *B* 772.
- Red blood cells, v. RNA.
- Red cell agglutination, v. Fragilograph.
- Red cell ghosts, human; shape, volume and integrity of reconstituted human red cell ghosts, *B* 529.
- Red cell survival, v. Radiothyroidectomy.
- Red cells, v. Glucose oxidation.
- , v. Pseudomosaicism.
- Regeneration, v. Nucleic acids.
- Reinigung mikrobiologischer Objekte zur Vorbereitung elektronenmikroskopischer Präparate durch Ultrafiltration, *B* 1227.
- Renal cortex, v. Blood flow.
- Renal failure; intrarenal circulation in mercuric chloride-induced renal failure, *B* 722.
- , v. Hypertonicity.
- Renal pelvic urine, v. Proteinuria.
- Renin; re-evaluation of the role of hypovolemia on the release of renin, *B* 498.
- Reptilia, v. Quinone tanning.
- Reserpine; different localization of reserpine and tyramine within the 5-hydroxytryptamine organelles of blood platelets, *B* 923.
- ; interactions between amphetamine and reserpine in vitro, *B* 1161.
- Resistance to infection, v. Endotoxin.
- Respiration; recording and analysis of sounds produced by human lungs during respiration, *B* 1040.
- ; response of respiration to selective heating of the spinal cord below partial transection, *B* 36.
- , v. Phosphamidone.
- Respiratory reflexes, v. Asthma, bronchial, amphyllactic.
- Respiratory responses, v. Heat stress.
- Respiratory tract immunization, v. Serum.

- Retina; rhythmic wavelets recorded from an in vitro preparation of mammalian retina, *B* 551.
 -, v. Azetylcholinesterase.
 Retinal capillaries; an electron microscopical demonstration of the permeability of cerebral and retinal capillaries to ions, *B* 845.
 Retinal function; long-term changes in retinal function induced by short, high intensity flashes, *B* 379.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, v. Recombination.
 Rhodoquinone-9; occurrence of rhodoquinone-9 in the muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis*, *B* 484.
 Rhythmic wavelets, v. Retina.
 Riboflavin; studies on relationships between riboflavin and folate, *B* 1031.
 Ribonucleoprotein, v. Polysomes.
 Ribosomes; distribution between free and membrane-bound ribosomes in rat brain, *B* 739.
 Rifamycin derivatives; a new group of rifamycin derivatives displaying activity against rifamycinresistant mutants of *Staphylococcus aureus*, *B* 1207.
 Rivanol; fractionation of proteins with different isoelectric points by rivanol, *B* 668.
 RNA; effect of immune and normal RNA on the immunological response induced by rat red blood cells, *B* 640.
 -; properties of RNA containing bacteriophage f 4, *B* 1027.
 -, v. Auxin.
 -, v. FSH.
 RNA-hydrolysis; do the products of messenger RNA-hydrolysis cause cloudy swelling? *B* 1159.
 RNA-induced anti-kidney auto-antibodies, *B* 1187.
 RNA polymerase; inhibition of RNA polymerase activity by arginine-rich histones, *B* 129.
 RNA-synthesis, v. DMSO.
 Röntgenbestrahlung, v. Hypothermie.
 Root cells, v. Nucleolar structure.

Sagitta setosa, v. Kreatin kinase.
 Salicylate, v. Erythrocytes.
 Salivary gland, v. Proteolytic enzymes.
Salmo gairdneri, v. Phosphoglucomutase polymorphism.
Salmonella, v. Streptomycin resistant cells.
 Salt stress; the effect of salt stress on the cerebral neurosecretory system of the grasshopper *Melanoplus sanguinipes*, *B* 940.
 Saponingehalt; distribution and seasonal variation of toxic principles of sea-cucumber (*Holothuria leucospilata*), *B* 1261.
 SAT-chromosome; alteration in the SAT-chromosome of *Allium cepa* affecting the size of the nucleolus, *B* 773.
 Schiff reagent, v. Feulgen reaction.
 Schizophrenic patients, v. Mitoses.
 Scintillation counting, v. Aqueous samples.
 Scintiphotographie; la place de la scintiphotographie dans les études physiopathologiques, *B* 440.
 Sclereid development, v. *Fagaea fragrans*.
 Screening; a cheap and quick method of screening potential antimycobacterial agents in the syrian golden hamster, *B* 782.
Scurrula pulverulenta, v. Haustoria.
 Secretin; is secretin enterogastrone ?, *B* 1051.
 Seedling growth, v. Lens culinaris.
 Selenium toxicity, effect of fluoride, *B* 485.
 Sensillentyp; ein neuer Sensillentyp auf den Antennen weiblicher Moskitos (*Aedes aegypti*), *B* 768.
Sepia officinalis, v. Temperature.
 Sera, fetal, human, v. Immunoglobulins.
Serenoa repens, v. Phytoestrogen.
 Serine dehydrase, v. Cystathionase.
 D-Serine-norleucine-valinamide²⁵-β-1-25-corticotrophin, v. DW 75.
 Serotonin; temperature and acidity for maximal fluorescence of serotonin and serotonin and serotonin O.P.T., *B* 927.
 Serotonin O.P.T.; optimal aminco bowman spectrophotofluorometer slit sizes and arrangements for the analysis of serotonin O.P.T., *B* 1007.
 Serotonin release; prostagladin-induced serotonin release, *B* 721.
 Serotonine, v. Dopamine.
Serratia marcescens, v. Endotoxin.
 Sertoli cell syndrome, v. Glycogen.
 Serum; anti hapten antibodies in the serum and bronchial secretions of dogs following respiratory tract immunization, *B* 1096.
 -; etude de l'activité anticomplémentaire du sérum décomplémenté de rats hyponormo- et hyperglycémiques, *B* 190.
 -; lack of immunological specificity of heterologous so-called antilymphocyte serum, *B* 308.
 -, v. Anaphylatoxin.
 -, v. Leukocytes.
 Serum antigen; a serum antigen detected in cattle by microimmuno-diffusion, *B* 423.
 Serum antilymphocyte; v. Immune response.
 Serum, horse; preparation of phenotypes of horse serum transferrins by gel filtration and ion-exchange chromatography, *B* 28.
 Serum lipid, v. Chondroitin polysulfate.
 Serum protein, human; electrophoretic behavior of sonicated human serum proteins, *B* 914.
 Serum proteins; the absence of normal serum proteins in lymphoma patients revealed by disc electrophoresis, *B* 747.
 -, v. Cyanocobalamin.
 Sex attractant, v. Hexalure.
 Sex determining mechanism XY₁Y₂ in *Artibeus lituratus lituratus*, *B* 81.
 Sex differences in blocking thyroid radioiodine uptake in mice, *B* 42.
 Sex hormones; the action of sex hormones on endometrial secretion in spayed rats sensitized to oestradiol, *B* 194.
 Sex ratio alternation in litter of parents submitted to experimental neurosis, *B* 428.
 Sex ratios, murine, v. Lactate dehydrogenase virus.
 Sex steroids, v. α-MSH.
 Sexual cycle; oxidative activity of limbic structures during sexual cycle in rats, *B* 1255.
 Sexuality, v. *Enchytraeus fragmentosus*.
 SH 714, v. Anti-androgen.
 Sheep, v. Wool quality.
 Shigella dysenteriae, v. Antigen.
 Schwartzman phenomenon without endotoxin preparation, *B* 1085.
 Sialyl residues; neuraminidase-resistant sialyl residues of α₁-acid glycoprotein, *B* 701.
Sigmodon minimus, v. Chromosomes.
 Silk; isolation and characterization of a cystine-containing octapeptide from silk, *B* 905.
 Simian virus 40, v. Virus 40.
 Sinus node activity, v. Beta-adrenergic blocking effect.
Sipunculus, v. Iodine accumulation.
 Skeletal muscle, v. Motor units.
 -, v. Protein.
 Skeletal muscles, v. Acetylcholinesterase activity.
 Skeletal system; histological changes in the skeletal system of the developing quail embryo treated with sodium salicylate, *B* 885.
 Skin, v. Protease.
 -, v. Pyridoxal-5-phosphate.
 Skin reaction; induction in rabbits of reverse-type, immediate skin reaction by specific anti-rabbit IgG and anti-rabbit IgA, *B* 408.
 Skin-photosensitizing activity, v. Furocoumarins.
 Sleep, v. Blood flows.
 Small intestine, v. Swelling, cell, epithelial.
 Smooth muscle; spikes of smooth muscle in calcium-free solution (isolated *taenia coli* of the guinea-pig), *B* 271.
 Smooth musculature, intestinal, v. Adrenergic innervation.
 SO₄²⁻-ions, v. Metamorphosis.
 Sodium, v. Intestinal wall.
 Sodium chloride; effect of sodium chloride on female mouse peritoneal fluid cell content, *B* 177.
 Sodium content; influence of season and activity on sodium content of bones and plasma of the bat *Myotis lucifugus*, *B* 29.
 Sodium diethylthiocarbamate, v. Morphine.
 Sodium phenobarbital, v. Liver arginase activity.
 Sodium salicylate, v. Skeletal system.
 Sodium transport; the effect of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation on sodium transport in the proximal renal, *B* 125.
 Soif hyperosmolaire; déclenchement de la soif hyperosmolaire chez le rat et le mérion, *B* 943.
 Somato-mammotropine hormone, v. Thyrostimuline.
 Spatial distortion, v. Visual perception.
 Specific gravity of cell types in differentiating central nervous system of chick, *B* 496.
 SPEMANN, HANS, v. Organizer concept.
Spermophilopsis leptodactylus, v. Chromosomes.
 Spiders, v. Cardiac ganglia.
 Spinal cord, v. Respiration.
 Spirochaetales reservoir host, v. *Hydra vulgaris attenuata*.

- Spleen, v. Giant cells.
 Spleen cells; electron-microscopic study of antibody producing (plaque-forming spleen cells of the tortoise *Agriornemys horsfieldi*, B 1177.
 -, v. Protein.
Spodoptera littoralis, v. Calcium alginate.
 Sporidia; repeating sporidia in *Jamesicksonia obesa*, B 760.
 Sporozoite invasion, v. Coccidiosis.
 Sporulation, v. Amino acids.
 Sr-Ionen; Über die Wirkung von Sr-Ionen auf den Ca²⁺-Austausch am Meerschweinchenvorhof, B 612.
 Stammganglien, v. Chemodifferenzierung.
Staphylococcus aureus, v. Rifamycin derivatives.
 Statoconia; electron microscopy of formation of statoconia, B 1173.
Stegobium paniceum, v. Amino acids.
Stellaria media, v. Enzyme activities.
 Stereologische Messungen; Fehlerkorrekturen bei stereologischen Messungen an menschlichen Plazenten: I. Die Schrumpfung, B 1172, 1173.
 -, v. Stichprobenumfang.
 Steroid conjugates, v. Protein fractions.
 Steroid precursor, v. 1-¹⁴C-Acetyl-coenzyme A.
 C₂₁-Sterioide; der Einfluss einiger C₂₁-Sterioide auf die Wasser-einlagerung in wachsenden embryonalen Knorpeln in vitro, B 322.
 Sterioide und Fibroblastenwachstum, B 841.
 Stéroides; effet de quelques stéroides sur l'incorporation de la proline-14C au niveau de l'os, chez le rat castré, B 1024.
 Steroids; synthesis and biological activity of 9 α -hydroxy-11 β -nitro-1,3,5(10) estratrienes, a new class of potent estrogenic steroids, B 1018.
 -, v. Encephalomyelitis, allergic.
 Stichprobenumfang; zur Schätzung des kleinsten zulässigen Stichprobenumfangs für stereologische Messungen an histologischen Schnitten, B 554.
Stoichactis kenti, v. *Amphiprion xanthurus*.
 Stomach of rats, v. Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase.
 Stomach ulcers, v. Ulcers.
 Strahlenschädigung; chemische Sensibilisierung der Strahlen-schädigung bei Rattenembryonen, B 1135.
Streptocephalus dichotomus, v. protein.
Streptococcus allantoicus, v. Allantoin degradation.
Streptococcus faecalis, v. Adenosine triphosphate pool.
 -, v. Adenosine triphosphatase activity.
Streptomyces mediolani n.sp., v. carotenoids, B 241.
Streptomyces, v. Egg yolk agar.
 Streptomycin resistant cells; selection of streptomycin resistant cells of *Salmonella* in a minimal medium, B 986.
 Striated muscles, v. Cholinesterase inhibitors.
 Strophanthidin, v. Digitoxin.
 Strophanthidin-3-bromazetat, v. Digitoxin.
Strophocetus, v. Urine.
 Strychnine, v. Prostaglandin E₁.
 Strychnine convulsions; susceptibility to strychnine convulsions in maturing rats, B 1291.
 2-Styrylquinoline; antiviral activity of some derivatives of 2-styrylquinoline, B 329.
 Subcommissural organ, v. L-Cystein.
 -, v. Ethanol.
 Substance P, v. Brain.
Substantia gelatinosa; large neurons in the *substantia gelatinosa* of Rolando, B 962.
 Succinate oxidase, v. Androgen steroids.
 Sugarcane buds, v. Germination.
 Sugars; action of sugars on methionine transfer in ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, B 363.
 Sulfopyridine; in vitro studies of the stability of liver lysosomes after in vivo treatment of rats with sulfopyridine, B 1290.
 Superinfection, v. Tumors.
 Surfaces, synovial, v. Synovial tissue.
 Surrénalite autoimmune expérimentale chez la souris, B 1181.
 Suxamethonium; the excitation by suxamethonium of non-proprioceptive afferents from the caudal muscles in the rat, B 158.
 Swelling, cell, epithelial; epithelial cell swelling during incubation of rat small intestine in vitro, B 492.
 Symbiont population; regulation of host and symbiont population size in *Paramecium bursaria*, B 664.
 Symbiontenorgane; Entwicklung der Symbiontenorgane einer Kleinzikade nach Ausschaltung der Symbionten, B 767.
- Sympathectomy, cervical; cervical sympathectomy and the origin of small nerve endings in the extraocular muscles of the rat, B 390.
 Sympathectomy, chemical; chemical sympathectomy, histochemical and submicroscopical consequences of 6-hydroxy-dopamine treatment in the rat iris, B 518.
 Synapses; light and electron microscopic evience of complex synapses (Glomeruli) in *Oliva inferior*, B 634.
 Synaptic cleft, v. Myoneural junctions.
 Synaptic effectiveness; enhanced synaptic effectiveness following prolonged changes in synaptic use, B 1272.
 Syndactyly, experimental; janus green B and experimental syndactyly in chick embryos, B 916.
 Synovial tissue; comparative study by scanning electron microscopy of synovial surfaces of four mammalian species, B 1301.
- Tabakmaus, v. Chromosomenuntersuchungen.
Taenia coli, v. Smooth muscle.
 Tail tendon collagen; production of antibody for rat tail tendon collagen, B 1335.
 Taloximine; investigations into the site of action of taloximine: a new respiratory stimulant molecule, B 716.
 Taste buds; denervated taste buds. I. general ultrastructural observations, B 1323.
 Taste cells; the response of frog taste cells (*Rana nigromaculata* and *Rana catesbeiana*, B 709.
 Taste receptors, v. Thiamine antagonists.
 Tectum opticum, v. D-Amphetamine.
 Temperature; effects of temperature on the development of scutellar bristles, B 1198.
 -, v. Cerebrospinal fluid.
 -, v. Hypothalamic neurones.
 -, v. Metabolic rate.
 -, the effect of temperature on the neurosecretory activity in *Nezara viridula* (Heteroptera; Pentatomidae), B 1164.
 -, the part played by temperature in the rhythm of formation of markings on the shell of cuttlefish, *Sepia officinalis*, B 1051.
 Temperature, body; effect of body temperature on intracellular pH, B 1148.
 Temperature stress, v. Cerebrospinal fluid.
 Tendon, v. Calcification.
Tenebrio molitor, v. Visual mechanism.
 Terpyridine, v. Electron transfer.
 Testis; morphological artefacts in biopsy specimens of the testis, B 323.
Testudo hermanni, v. Cl-transport.
 Tétracétyl-7,12,15,32 nor-16 glaucanol; -acétoxy cétones, B 240.
 3-(1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1-oxo-2 naphthyl)-pyridine, v. Metopirone.
Tetrahymena pyriformes, v. Antimitotic agents.
 Tetranitrodiphenylamine; the preparation and antibacterial activity of 3,3-bis (trifluoromethyl) tetranitrodiphenylamine, B 437.
 Tetrazolium; tetrazolium salts, adrenergic blockade by blue tetrazolium, B 511.
 Tetrazolium oxidase identified with the heme-oxidases of human tissues, B 688.
 Thallium; Beeinflussung der ATPase aminspeichernder Granula von Nebennierenmark und Milznerven durch Thallium, B 578.
 Thebain; mikrobielle Umwandlung von Thebain, B 95.
 Theophylline; effect of theophylline on acid secretion of stimulated human gastric mucosa, B 269.
 Thermal acclimatization, v. Muscle proteins.
 Thermoregulation; evoked release of 5-HT and NEFA from the hypothalamus of the conscious monkey during thermoregulation, B 705.
 Thermoregulatory responses; the influence of ambient temperature on thermoregulatory responses to intraventricularly injected monoamines in sheep, goats and rabbits, B 608.
 Thiamine, v. Oxythiamine.
 Thiamine antagonists; influence of some thiamine antagonists on frog taste receptors, B 40.
 Thiamine deficiency; pharmacological studies on thiamine deficiency IV. blood catecholamine content and blood pressure of thiamine deficient rats, B 283.
 Thioacetamide poisoning, v. Liver nuclei.
 Thiopental, v. Nerve fibres.
 Thioridazine; a method for the fluorimetric determination of thioridazine (Mellaril) or mesoridazine (Lidanil) in plasma, B 103.

- Thrombocyte adhesiveness, v. Hyperlactacidemia.
 Thrombocytes, v. Myokinase.
 Thrombus-formation, v. Chondroitin polysulfate.
 Thymectomie; étude sérologique après inoculation de *Treponema pallidum* chez des souris normales et thymectomisées à la naissance, B 304.
 -, v. Mitose.
 Thymectomy, v. Mucopolysaccharides.
 Thymus, v. Glycolysis.
 Thyrocalcitonin, v. Adrenal cortex.
 Thyroid; in vitro study of C (parafollicular) cells of dog thyroid in organ culture, B 641.
 -, v. Adrenal cortex.
 Thyroid activity; maintenance of thyroid activity with some steroids in hypophysectomized and gonadectomized catfish *Mystus vittatus*, B 430.
 Thyroid radioiodine uptake, v. Sex differences.
 Thyroïde; relation entre l'activité de la glande thyroïde et la consommation d'oxygène chez les téléostéens cichlidés, B 944.
 Thyroiditis in buffalo strain rats ingesting 7,12-dimethylbenz(A)anthracene, B 753.
 Thyroiditis; spontaneous thyroiditis in laboratory rats, B 1325.
 Thyrostimuline; the relationship between human chorionic somato-mammotropine hormone and thyrostimuline in biological and radioimmunological assays, B 419.
 Thyroxin; effect of thyroxin on heparin inhibition of cortisone A ring reduction, B 1003.
 Thyroxine; an immediate effect of thyroxine in the new-born pig, B 1329.
 Tibia cartilage; circadian fluctuations in tibia cartilage assayable pituitary homogenates of fed and starved weanling female rats, B 755.
 Tobacco mosaic virus inhibition by bark extracts, B 218.
 Tocopherol deficient rabbits, v. Phosphate.
 Tolypomycinone tri-m-bromobenzoate; the X-ray analysis of tolypomycinone tri-m-bromobenzoate, B 901.
 Toxicological screen; a "catch-all" toxicological screen, B 617.
 Trachoma agents, v. Macrophage cultures.
 Transferrin types in Indian water buffalo (*Bos bubalis*), B 1105.
 Transferrins, v. Serum, horse.
 Transmitter, v. Muscle fibres.
 Transplantation, v. Autograft rejection.
 Transplants, v. Age.
 Trehalase; induction in *Bacillus cereus*, B 793.
 Trehalose, v. Augentinstextrakt.
Treponema pallidum, v. Thymectomy.
 Triazine nucleic acid interrelationship in *Escherichia coli*, B 353.
 Tribenoside; on the percutaneous absorption of tribenoside applied topically to the mouse ear, B 1023.
 Trigeminal ganglia, v. Acetylcholine esterase.
 Trigeminal root and eye muscle proprioception, B 1280.
 Triglyceride content, v. Lipolysis.
 Trimethylammonium chloride; some factors affect the degradation of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride by wheat plant extracts, B 587.
 Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane, v. Contractility, myocardial.
Triturus vulgaris, v. DNS-Gehalt.
 Trypsin, v. Diamidines.
 Trypsin, v. Oxygen concentration.
 Trypsin-extract, v. Tubercle bacilli.
 Tubenmotilität; hormonale Beeinflussung der menschlichen Tubenmotilität, B 411.
 Tubercle bacilli; suppressed multiplication of pulmonary tubercle bacilli in bacillary trypsin extract immunized, B 530.
 -; the distribution of tubercle bacilli in estrogen treated mice, B 1209.
 Tuberculous guinea pigs; intermittent chemotherapy in intracardially infected tuberculous guinea pigs, B 894.
Tubifex rivulorum, v. Blood group A.
 Tumor cells, v. DMSO.
 Tumor cells, v. Neoplasms.
 Tumore; Versuche zur Erweiterung der Möglichkeiten für In-vitro-Studien an menschlichen Tumoren, B 334.
 Tumors; superinfection of tumors with viruses, B 733.
 Tumour, v. Dopa decarboxylase.
 Tumour activity; anti-tumour activity of carbobenzoxy-L-asparagine, B 14.
 Tumour cells; the growth of allogeneic tumour cells in wasting cyclophosphamide treated rats, B 970.
 Tumours, v. Vitamin B₁₂.
Tychyglossus aculeatus, v. Lymphoepithelial glands.
 Tyramine, v. Reserpine.
 Tyrosine hydroxylation, v. Chlorpromazine.
 Tyrosine 2-3-T-lysine-vasopressin, v. Lysine vasopressin.
 UDP-glucuronyltransferase, v. Imipramine.
 Ulcers; a method for quantitative assessment of experimentally produced ulcers in the stomach of albino rats, B 1224.
 Ultimobranchial body, avian; partial nervous control of the avian ultimobranchial body, B 1317.
 Ultrafiltration, v. Reimigung.
 Ultrason, v. Herzaktionen, fetale.
 Ultrastrukturelle Pathologie, v. Zelldynamik.
 Ultracentrifugation, v. Yeast cells.
 Umbilical arteries; primary division ratio of umbilical arteries and vein of the human placenta in abnormal states of pregnancy and development, B 835.
 Unreaktion mit Befreiungsruft beim Weibchen der Kreuzkröte *Bufo calamita*, B 1213.
 Uraemic blood; nondialysable toxic factor in uraemic blood effectively removed by the activated charcoal, B 1144.
 Urethane, pentobarbital anesthesia, v. Prostaglandin.
Urginea maritima, v. Flavonoid compounds.
³H-Uridin; Einbau von ³H-Uridin in Follikelepithelzellen degenerierender Oozyten beim Zebrafisch, *Brachydanio rerio*, B 290.
 Urinary calculi, v. Calcium phosphates.
 Urinary excretion, v. Bilirubin.
 Urine; variations in nitrogenous compounds in the urine of *Strophocheilus* (Pulmonata, Mollusca) with different diets, B 614.
 -, v. Amino acid.
 -, v. Furosemide.
 Urogenital tissue, v. Antibodies.
 Urticaria pigmentosa, v. Histamine.
 Uterus, v. Oxytocin.
 UV-irradiation, v. Hydroxyproline content.
 UV-radiation; effect of UV-radiation on rhizosphere fungi of healthy and virus-infected plants of *Chenopodium amaranthoides*, B 657.
 Vagotomie; modifications ioniques chez l'anguille argentée influence de la vagotomie et de la surcharge sodique, B 936.
 Vagus nerve fibres, v. Calcium efflux.
 Valves; thrombotic and fibrinolytic activity in valves of the pig heart, B 309.
 Vascular permeability; increased vascular permeability in the primary cutaneous allograft response in the rat, B 1287.
 Vasoconstrictor hormone; preparation of "new"-vasoconstrictive (SVPx), a vasoconstrictor hormone of plasma, B 824.
 Vasomotor reflexes from muscles in the spinal cat, B 1267.
 Vasopressin; synthesis of a biologically active analog of deamino-8-arginine-vasopressin which does not contain a disulphide bond, B 1239.
 Vasopressin, v. Deamino-oxytocin.
 Vasopressin-Reaktion; Die Verstärkung der pressorischen Vasopressin-Reaktion durch 2-Mercaptoäthylguanidin bei der Ratte, B 621.
 Vein, v. Umbilical arteries.
 Ventricle; effect of autonomic drugs on Ca-induced contractions of the frog ventricle, B 161.
 Ventrikeldruck; Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen enddiastolischem Ventrikeldruck und dp/dt bzw. d²p/dt² der Ventrikeldruckkurve des Herzens, B 261.
 Vertebral malformations in chicks caused by X-radiation during their embryonic development, B 983.
 L-5-Vinyl-2-thio-oxazolidone; distribution of the sulphur-35-labelled goitrogen L-5-vinyl-2-thio-oxazolidone in the rat, B 1328.
 Virus; response of friend virus infected bone marrow cells to erythropoietin in vitro, B 185.
 Virus 40; simian virus 40 infection of uninoculated African green monkeys (*Cercopithecus aethiops*) revealed by repeated cell passages, B 181.
 Virus infection, v. *Lymnantria dispar*, L.
 Virus, Yaba; susceptibility of various strains of chicken to the oncogenicity of Yaba virus, B 769.
 Viruses, v. Tumors.
 Viruses, plant; storage of purified plant viruses in the unfrozen state free of microbial contamination, B 444.
 Visual mechanism; spectral efficiency as function of latency in the visual mechanism of insect (*Tenebrio molitor*), B 711.

- Visual perception; effects of excitatory and tranquilizing drugs on visual perception spatial distortion thresholds, *B* 171.
- Vitamin A; ultrastructure of photoreceptor cells in a vitamin A deficient moth (*Manduca sexta*), *B* 175.
- Vitamin A-deficiency and cartilage in healing skull fractures of rats, *B* 383.
- Vitamin B₁₂; uptake of labelled vitamin B₁₂ and 4-iodophenylalanine in some tumours of mice, *B* 294.
- Vitamin D; mucosal growth effect of vitamin D on the duodenum, *B* 1270.
- Vorhof, v. Sr-Ionen.
- Wallersche Degeneration; Histochemische Untersuchungen während der Wallerschen Degeneration bei C3H- und C57bl-Mäusen, *B* 629.
- Warburg respirometer; a Warburg respirometer for measurements under continuous irradiation, *B* 1227.
- Wassereinlagerung, v. C₂₁-Steroids.
- Water potential, nodal, v. Germination.
- Weight, v. Pinealecstasy.
- Wellenlängen-Diskriminatoren, v. Pinealorgan.
- White blood count, v. Actinomycin.
- WI 3; the structure of WI 3, the first optically active biflavone of the amentoflavone series, *B* 350.
- Wildschwein, v. Chromosomenkomplement.
- Wilson disease, v. Ceruloplasmin.
- Winterknospen, v. potamogeton crispus.
- Wool quality; on the relationship between wool quality and the type of concentration of blood potassium in sheep, *B* 1200.
- WY-8678; 2,6-dichlorobenzylidene amino guanidine acetate (Wy-8678) a new hypotensive agent, *B* 1066.
- X-chromosome; a possible duplication in the X-chromosome in man, *B* 1202.
- X-irradiated cells, v. Leucocytes.
- X-irradiation; the effect of X-irradiation on the citrate content in mouse liver, *B* 254.
- , v. XY-females.
- X-Radiation, v. Vertebral malformations.
- Y-Ray histochemistry; the technic of X-ray histochemistry applied to neurohistology, *B* 837.
- Xenopus laevis*, v. Catecholamine.
- XY-females caused by X irradiation, *B* 871.
- Yaba tumor; spontaneous occurrence of Yaba tumor in a monkey colony, *B* 64.
- Yeast cells; ultracentrifugation of yeast cells in a gradient of acrylamide gel and sucrose, *B* 1258.
- Yeast extract; yeast extract as a supplement to chemically defined medium for axenic culture of *Caenorhabditis briggsae*, *B* 656.
- Yeast growing; regulation of isocitrate lyase level in yeast growing on external carbon sources or on lipid reserves, *B* 131.
- Yeast mutants, v. Amino acids incorporation.
- Zelldynamik; Ultrastrukturelle Pathologie als Weg zur Erfassung der -, *A* 561.
- Zigarettenrauchkondensat, v. Benzpyren.
- Zink, v. Natriumsulfit.
- Zn⁺⁺; zur Wirkung von Zn⁺⁺ auf die Nukleinsäurebiosynthese von Aszites Tumorzellen, *B* 489.
- Zn⁶⁵; uptake of Zn and Mn by irradiated *Bacillus megaterium*, *B* 761.
- Zoxyazolaminhydroxylase, v. Benzpyren.

TABLE DES AUTEURS - AUTORENREGISTER TAVOLA DEGLI AUTORI - INDEX OF AUTHORS

A = Generalia · B = Specialia · C = Accidentia

- ABABEI, L., v. BALAN, MARIOARA, *B* 1033.
 ABLIN, R. J., GONDER, M. J., and SOANES, W. A., *B* 993.
 ABOLINS, L., v. RÜDIGER, W., *B* 574.
 ABRAHAM, A. D., PORA, E. A., and HODOSAN, F., *B* 820.
 ABUSHAMA, F. T., *B* 326.
 ADAMIKER, D., ALTMANN, H., FRISCHAUF, H., KELLNER, G., und SCHERBAUM, O. H., *B* 590.
 ADAMKIEWICZ, V. W., et JANKOWSKA, I. M., *B* 190.
 Adams, D. B., v. MANCIA, G., *B* 48.
 ADINOLFI, M., GARDNER, B., SPECTOR, R., and YAP, S.-L., *B* 263.
 ADIYODI, RITA G., *B* 43.
 ADLER, J., v. OBDRŽÁLEK, V., *B* 331.
 AEBI, H., v. HOSOI, T., *B* 313.
 AGARWAL, K. L., KENNER, G. W., and SHEPPARD, R. C., *B* 346.
 AGARWALA, S. C., v. ALI, R., *B* 24.
 AGNÈS, G., CHIUSOLI, G. P., and QUILICO, A., *B* 912.
 AGOSTINO, D., v. CLIFFTON, E. E., *B* 172.
 AGOSTINI, A., v. VILLA, L., *B* 1300.
 AGURELL, St., *B* 1132.
 AHLERT, G., BÖHM, M., and BRÜSCHKE, G., *B* 32.
 AHONEN, A., v. PENTTILÄ, A., *B* 70.
 AIUTI, F., TURBESSI, G., and UGOLINI, A., *B* 1089.
 ALBERGHINA, F. A. M., and MAZZETTI, L., *B* 1256.
 ALBERS, C., USINGER, W., and SPAICH, P., *B* 1148.
 ALEO, J. J., *B* 724.
- ALFES, H., v. KNOCHE, H., *B* 515.
 ALI, R., and AGARWALA, S. C., *B* 24.
 ALTMANN, H., v. ADAMIKER, D., *B* 590.
 AMBROSIUS, H., and HOHEISEL, G., *B* 1177.
 AMBRUS, J. L., STRANDSTROM, H. V., and KAWINSKI, W., *B* 64.
 AMBRUS, J. L., v. STRANDSTRÖM, HELENA V., *B* 769.
 AMIRAIAN, K., v. DEUTSCH, GLORIA F., *B* 637.
 AMORE, G., and BONAVITA, V., *B* 596.
 ANASTASI, A., *B* 8.
 ANDERLIK, P., v. BÁNOS, Zs., *B* 1332.
 ANDERLIK, P., v. BEREK, L., *B* 982.
 ANDERLIK, P., v. KOLTAY, M., *B* 1081.
 ANDERS, A., ANDERS, F., and RASE, S., *B* 871.
 ANDERS, F., v. ANDERS, A., *B* 871.
 ANDERS, F., SIEGER, M., and KLINKE, K., *B* 871.
 ANDERS, F., v. SIEGER, F., *B* 778.
 ANDERSON, D. A., v. JENNINGS, J., *B* 305.
 ANDJELKOVIĆ, D., and MILOŠEVIĆ, M. P., *B* 720.
 ANGHILERI, L. J., *B* 283.
 ANGULO, M., v. THOMPSON, J. H., *B* 721, 927, 1007.
 ANTON, H. J., v. DARDA, S., *B* 1321.
 ANZIL, A. P., v. BLINZINGER, K., *B* 976.
 APRIL, R. S., and SPENCER, W. A., *B* 1272.
 APTER, JULIA T., and GRAESSLEY, W., *B* 145.
 ARATEI, H., v. BALAN, MARIOARA, *B* 1033.
- ARCAMONE, F., CAMERINO, B., COTTA, E., FRANCESCHI, G., GREIN, A., PENCO, S., and SPALLA, C., *B* 241.
 ARCAMONE, F., v. MINGHETTI, A., *B* 926.
 ARCOŚ, J. C., ARGUS, MARY F., and MATHISON, JOYCE B., *B* 296.
 ARGUS, MARY F., v. ARCOŚ, J. C., *B* 296.
 ARIËNS, A. TH., MEETER, E., WOLTHUIS, O. L., and BENTHEM, VAN, R. M. J., *B* 57.
 ARIGONI, D., v. RÉTEY, J., *B* 801.
 ASAKAWA, Y., HAYASHI, S., and MATSUURA, T., *B* 907.
 ASMUSSEN, G., KISSLING, A., und WOHLRAB, F., *B* 959.
 ASSCHE, CH. J. VAN, v. EBERT, E., *B* 758.
 ASTRUP, T., v. GLAS, PIA, *B* 309.
 ÁSZÓDI, K., v. BEREK, L., *B* 982.
 ATWOOD, H. L., v. JAHROMI, S. S., *B* 1046.
 AUBERT, M. L., v. FELBER, J.-P., *B* 1195.
 AUGUSTIN, W., v. BOHNENSACK, R., *B* 348.
 AVAKIAN, S., v. WOHLMANN, A., *B* 953.
 AW, S. E., v. YAP, E. H., *B* 401.
 AWASTHI, V. B., *B* 1164.
- BABICKÝ, A., v. KOLÁŘ, J., *B* 365.
 BACCELLI, G., v. MANCIA, G., *B* 48.
 BACCICHETTI, C., v. ZACCHELLO, F., *B* 1316.
 BAĆIĆ, M., v. TAJIĆ, M., *B* 332.
 BAER, A., *B* 28.
 BAHNTJE, K. U., v. LENNARTZ, K. J., *B* 526.
 BAHORŠKY, M. S., and BERNARDIS, L. L., *B* 755.

- BAHR, T. G., v. PACKARD, G. C., *B* 1212.
 BAILEY, T. G., *B* 1225.
 BAKER, H. R., v. BOZLER, E., *B* 161.
 BALAN, MARIOARA, ZERNER, CAROLINA,
 ARATEI, H., and ABABEI, L., *B* 1033.
 BALDINI, U., v. MICHELAZZI, L., *B* 1187.
 BALDRATTI, G., BARBIERI, W., CONSONNI,
 A., SCIAKY, R., SCRASCIA, E., and
 SUCHOWSKY, G. K., *B* 1018.
 BALDRATTI, G., v. TUROLLA, E., *B* 415.
 BÁLINT, P., BARTHA, J., and FEKETE,
 AGNES, *B* 503.
 BÁLINT, P., FEKETE, AGNES, and HARZA,
 T., *B* 722.
 BALOGUN, R. A., HANIMANN, F., and
 CHEN, P. S., *B* 93.
 BALSOMO, G., VINCENTHIS, M. DE, MAR-
 MO, F., and PARISI, G., *B* 292.
 BANERJEE, A., and BOSE, A., *B* 496.
 BANKS, C. M., v. JAIN, T. C., *B* 906.
 BANNA, N. R., *B* 619.
 BANNA, N. R., and HAZBUN, J., *B* 382.
 BANNISTER, W. H., v. MICALLEF, H.,
 B 655.
 BÁNOS, ZS., v. BEREK, L., *B* 982.
 BÁNOS, ZS., v. KOLTAY, M., *B* 1081.
 BÁNOS, ZS., SZERI, I., ANDERLIK, P., and
 RADNAI, B., *B* 1332.
 BAR-AKIVA, A., and SAGIV, J., *B* 474.
 BARBI, G., v. SARDINI, D., *B* 1250.
 BARBIER, M., v. RÜDIGER, W., *B* 487.
 BARBIERI, F. D., and CABADA, M., *B* 1312.
 BARBIERI, W., v. BALDRATTI, G., *B* 1018.
 BARCHAS, J., CONNER, R., LEVINE, S., and
 VERNİKOS-DANELLIS, JOAN, *B* 413.
 BARGELLESI, A., v. CALLEGARINI, C.,
 B 537.
 BARGELLESI, A., CALLEGARINI, C., and
 CONCONI, F., *B* 139.
 BARONCELLI, V., v. D'AGNOLO, G., *B* 697.
 BARRETT, R. E., v. NEFF, N. H., *B* 1140.
 BARRO RENDO, M. E., v. BOZZINI, C. E.,
 B 861.
 BARTELSTONE, H. J., v. BASSETT, A. L.,
 B 153.
 BARTH, T., HÜTTER, H. J., PLIŠKA, V.,
 and ŠORM, F., *B* 646.
 BARTHA, J., v. BÁLINT, P., *B* 503.
 BARTHOLINI, G., and PLETSCHER, A.,
 B 919.
 BARTTER, F. C., v. HALBERG, F., *C* 107.
 BASSETT, A. L., BARTELSTONE, H. J., and
 HOFFMAN, B. F., *B* 153.
 BASTONI, F., v. SARDINI, D., *B* 1250.
 BATISTIC, R. F., v. BEÇAK, M. L., *B* 81.
 BAUM, T., ECKFELD, D. K., METZ, N.,
 DINISH, J. L., ROWLES, G., PELET, R.,
 VAN, SHROPSHIRE, A. T., FERNANDEZ,
 S. P., GLUCKMAN, M. I., and BRUCE,
 W. F., *B* 1066.
 BAUMGARTEN, A., v. GECZY, A. F., *B* 140.
 BAUMGARTNER, H. R., THOENEN, H., and
 TRANZER, J. P., *B* 857.
 BAUR, R., *B* 554, 1172, 1173.
 BAXTER, J. W. M., WUU, T. C., MANNING,
 M., and SAWYER, W. H., *B* 1127.
 BAZIN, H., v. NASH, D. R., *B* 1094.
 BEÇAK, M. L., BATISTIC, R. F., VIZOTTO,
 L. D., and BEÇAK, W., *B* 81.
 BEÇAK, W., v. BEÇAK, M. L., *B* 81.
 BECKE, H., v. PHILIPPU, A., *B* 1060.
 BELESLIN, D. B., *B* 1047.
 BELESLIN, D. B., v. MYERS, R. D., *B* 705.
 BELIĆ, I., and SUHADOLC, T., *B* 473.
 BELL, MARY A., *B* 837.
 BELLET, S., v. KERSHBAUM, A., *B* 128.
 BELLOCCI, M., v. RE, M., *B* 323.
 BENEDETTI, W. L., LOZDZIEJSKY, R.,
 SALA, M. A., MONTI, J. M., and GRIÑÓ,
 E., *B* 1158.
 BENEDETTO, A., v. DJACZENKO, W.,
 B 851.
 BENTHEM, R. M. J., VAN, V. ARIENS,
 A. TH., *B* 57.
 BENZ, G., v. SCHMID, E., *B* 96.
 BERCU, B. B., and BRINKLEY, H. J.,
 B 879.
 BEREK, L., *B* 633.
 BEREK, L., ASZODI, K., BANOS, ZS.,
 ANDERLIK, P., and SZERI, I., *B* 982.
 BERESFORD, W. A., *B* 383.
 BERGMAN, J., PERSSON, H., and WETTER-
 LIN, K., *B* 899.
 BERGSTRESSER, K. A., v. PRITCHARD,
 H. N., *B* 1116.
 BERLET, H. H., *B* 796.
 BERNARDELLI, R., v. PILERI, A., *B* 862.
 BERNARDI, F. DE, LEONARDI CIGADA, M.,
 MACI, R., and RANZI, S., *B* 211.
 BERNARDI, L., BOSIOS, G., CASTIGLIONE,
 R. DE, and GOFFREDO, O. B.
 BERNARDI, L., CODA, S., BONSIGNORI, A.,
 PEGRASSI, L., and SUCHOWSKY, G. K.,
 B 787.
 BERNARDI, L., GHIRINGHELLI, D., MAG-
 GIONI, P., BERTAZZOLI, C., and CHIELI,
 T., *B* 1019.
 BERNARDI, L. L., v. BAHORSKY, M. S.,
 B 755.
 BERNAUER, K., v. MOSIMANN, W., *B* 726.
 BERNDT, J., *B* 254.
 BERNDT, J., and GAUMERT, R., *B* 16.
 BERNHEIM, J. L., v. CALLEBAUT, M.,
 B 978.
 BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. VON, STEIN-
 BECK, H., HAHN, J. D., and ELGER, W.,
 B 533.
 BERTAZZOLI, C., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 1019.
 BETTO, P., v. D'AGNOLO, G., *B* 697.
 BEUTLER, E., *A* 470, *B* 804.
 BEVAN, J. A., v. NEDERGAARD, O. A.,
 B 150.
 BHAKUNI, D. S., and DHAR, M. M., *B* 354.
 BHAKUNI, D. S., v. SHUKLA, Y. N., *B* 357.
 BHAMBhani, R., and KUSPIRA, J., *B* 83.
 BHARGAVA, INDRA, and RAJA, P. T. K.,
 B 520, 831, 833, 835.
 BHATNAGAR, S. P., v. PELTER, A., *B* 350.
 BHOJWANI, S. S., *B* 543.
 BIANCHI, A., v. HÉNIN, S., *B* 701.
 BIANCHI, N. O., PAULETE-VANRELL, J.,
 and VIDAL RIOJA, L. A. DE, *B* 1111.
 BIANCHI, N. O., v. REIG, O. A., *B* 1210.
 BICK, I. C. R., v. FALCO, M. R., *B* 1236.
 BICK, R. L., GIOLLI, R. A., DEARDEN,
 L. C., and STUART, R. R., *B* 531.
 BICKEL, H., v. KNÜSEL, F., *B* 1207.
 BIEMANN, K., v. THOMAS, D. W., *B* 678.
 BIENZ, K., and LÖFFLER, H., *B* 987.
 BIGLEY, N. J., v. YURKO, L. E., *B* 1087,
 1088.
 BILIK, E., v. SHEID, B., *B* 361.
 BIRD, G. W. G., and WINGHAM, J., *B* 1091.
 BIRMINGHAM, M. K., v. NICOLA, A. F. de,
 B 880.
 BIRON, P., v. STANLEY, P., *B* 46.
 BLABLA, J. V. KOLÁR, J., *B* 365.
 BLIGH, J., and COTTLE, W. H., *B* 608.
 BLIGH, J., v. HALES, J. R. C., *B* 818.
 BLINZINGER, K., MATSHISHIMA, A., and
 ANZIL, A. P., *B* 976.
 BLOMQVIST, C. H., v. BURCHILL, B. R.,
 B 540.
 BLOMQVIST, L., FLODH, H., and ULL-
 BERG, S., *B* 294.
 BLOOM, G. D., v. CARLSÖÖ, B., *B* 1068.
 BLUM, J., v. BURKARD, W. P., *B* 1295.
 BODAMMER, G., v. VOGT, W., *B* 744.
 BOEHM, G., und LEUSCHNER, RUTH,
 B 895.
 BÖHM, M., v. AHLERT, G., *B* 32.
 BONHENSACK, R., AUGUSTIN, W., and
 HOFMANN, E., *B* 348.
 BOLLMANN, R., v. THOMAS, C., *B* 50.
 BONAVITA, V., v. AMORE, G., *B* 596.
 BONDI, A. M., v. MATERAZZI, G., *B* 764.
 BONINI, P. A., v. FRANZINI, C., *B* 597.
 BONSIGNORI, A., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 787.
 BOOZER, E. L., v. MCKINNEY, J. D., *B* 897.
 BOREL, J. F., and SORKIN, E., *B* 1333.
 BORGULYA, J., v. MOSIMANN, W., *B* 726.
 BORNSCHEIN, H., HOVER, J., und THA-
 LER, A., *B* 1149.
 BORTOLAMI, R., v. MANNI, E., *B* 1280.
 BOSE, A., v. BANERJEE, A., *B* 496.
 BOSE, PAROMITA, and VENKATARAMAN,
 G. S., *B* 772.
 BOSIOS, G., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 7.
 BOSS, J. H., v. DURST, A., *B* 1052.
 BOSS, J. H., v. NELKEN, D., *B* 1080.
 BOUCKAERT, A., JOVANOVIC, D., et
 ROYER, E., *B* 440.
 BOURGEOIS, N., v. LAUWERYNs, J. M.,
 B 432.
 BOVINA, C., v. PASQUALI, P., *B* 1031.
 BOYD, W. J. R., LEE, J. W., and WRIG-
 LEY, C. W., *B* 317.
 BOZLER, E., and BAKER, H. R., *B* 161.
 BOZLER, E., and KAMISHIMA, Y., *B* 910.
 BOZZINI, C. E., BARRO RENDO, M. E.,
 and KOFOED, J. A., *B* 861.
 BRAHMACHARY, R. L., and TAPASWI,
 P. K., *B* 586.
 BRAUTBAR, C., v. NELKEN, D., *B* 1080.
 BRAY, G. A., *B* 1100.
 BRECHER, A. S., and PUGATCH, R. D.,
 B 251.
 BREDT, W., *B* 436, 1118.
 BRICOUT, J., v. FINOT, P. A., *B* 134.
 BRILL, E., *B* 680.
 BRILLIANTINE, LAURA, v. PARKER, J. W.,
 B 187.
 BRINKLEY, H. J., v. BERCU, B. B., *B* 879.
 BRINKMAN, R., and MARTIN, A. H., *B* 962.
 BROUWER, E., and VEERDONK, F. C. G.,
 v. VAN DE, *B* 391.
 BROWN, E. R., v. ROHLFING, S. R.,
 B 747.
 BROWN, H. D., MORRIS, H. P., CHATTO-
 PADHYAY, S. K., PATEL, A. B., and
 PENNINGTON, *B* 358.
 BROWN, PAT, v. WITTY, R., *B* 310.
 BROZA, MEIR, and PEKER, M. P., *B* 414.
 BRUCE, D. S., and WIEBERS, J. E., *B* 29.
 BRUCE, W. F., v. BAUM, T., *B* 1066.
 BRUNNER, R., v. NEURATH, A. R., *C* 668.
 BRUSA, L., v. PILERI, A., *B* 862.
 BRÜSCHKE, G., v. AHLERT, G., *B* 32.
 BRÜSS, E., v. FINGER, H., *B* 1183.
 BRUYN, M. DE, v. LAUWERYNs, J. M.,
 B 432.
 BRZIN, B., *B* 985.
 BUBIS, J. J., v. KALINA, M., *B* 388.
 BUCHER, H. W., and STUCKI, P., *B* 280.
 BUCHMEIER, F. X., v. HWANG, U. K.,
 B 798.
 BUECHER JR., E. J., and HANSEN, E. L.,
 B 656.
 BUKRINSKAYA, A. G., and ZHDANOV,
 V. M., *B* 1132.
 BUNNEL, C. E., v. CASSIN, S., *B* 160.
 BURCH, G. E., v. GILES, T. D., *B* 1056.
 BURCH, G. E., v. SOHAL, R. S., *B* 279.
 BURCHILL, B. R., and BLOMQVIST, C. H.,
 B 540.
 BUREŠOVÁ, M., GUTMANN, E., and KLIC-
 PERA, M., *B* 144.
 BURGER, A., and STARKE, K., *B* 578.
 BURKARD, W. P., JALFRE, M., and BLUM,
 J., *B* 1295.
 BURLAKOW, P., v. LEVAN, H., *B* 973.
 BURR, KATHLEEN, v. PARKER, J. W.,
 B 187.
 BURSEY, C. R., v. SHERMAN, R. G.,
 B 438.
 BURY, R. B., GORMAN, G. C., and LYNCH,
 J. F., *B* 314.
 BURZYŃSKI, S., *B* 490.
 BUSSOLATI, G., NAVONE, R., GASPARRI,
 G., and MONGA, G., *B* 641.
 BUTLER, R. W., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 BYFIELD, J. E., *B* 1159.

- CABADA, M., v. BARBIERI, F. D., *B* 1312.
 CAHILL, R. N. P., v. SCHOFIELD, G. C.,
B 180.
 CAIN, J. C., v. MERITS, I., *B* 739.
 CALLEBAUT, M., *B* 435.
 CALLEBAUT, M., and BERNHEIM, J. L.,
B 978.
 CALLEGARINI, C., v. BARGELLESI, A.,
B 137.
 CALLEGARINI, C., BARGELLESI, A., and
 CONCONI, F., *B* 537.
 CAMERINO, B., v. ARCAMONE, F., *B* 241.
 CAMPBELL, W. C., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 CANNATA, M. A., and TRAMEZZANI, J. H.,
B 1281.
 CANTINO, D., v. COMOGLIO, P. M., *B* 61.
 ČAPEK, K., v. HERNANDEZ, J., *B* 125.
 CAPORALE, G., v. RODIGHIERO, G., *B* 479.
 CAPRARO, V., v. ESPOSITO, G., *B* 603.
 CARAFOLI, E., v. PATRIARCA, P., *B* 598.
 CARBONERO, P., and GARCÍA-OLMEDO, F.,
B 1110.
 CARLEVARO, EMILIA, v. RIBONI, LAURA,
B 754.
 CARLSON, S. D., GEMNE, G., and ROB-
 BINS, W. E., *B* 175.
 CARLSÖÖ, B., and BLOOM, G. D., *B* 1068.
 CARLSSON, L., PLISKA, V., and THORN,
 N. A., *B* 749.
 CARVALHO GUERRA, F., v. SANTOS MOTA,
 J. M., *B* 141, 249.
 CASADO, P. G., v. VEGA, F. A., *B* 447.
 CASAZZA, A. M., INTINI, C., VERINI, M. A.,
 and GHIONE, M., *B* 327.
 CASLEY-SMITH, J. R., *B* 374, 845.
 CASSIDY, MARIE M., v. JACKSON, M. J.,
B 492.
 CASSIN, S., and BUNNEL, C. E., *B* 160.
 CASTIGLIONE, R. DE, v. BERNARDI, L.,
B 7.
 CATANZARO, R., v. D'AGNOLO, G., *B* 697.
 ČECH, O., v. OBDRŽÁLEK, V., *B* 331.
 CEGRELL, L., FALCK, B., and ROSENGREN,
 A. M., *B* 969.
 CELIS, T. F. R., ZWAIG, N., FARÍAS, R. N.,
 and TRUCCO, R. E., *B* 937.
 CESKA, M., HULTMAN, E., and INGELMAN,
 B. G.-A., *B* 555.
 CHAHIN, M., v. NOLTENIUS, H., *B* 401.
 CHAN, J. C., and GADEBUSCH, H. H.,
B 329.
 CHASE, H. B., v. SILVER, A. F., *B* 299.
 CHATAGNER, FERNANDE, HIRSCH, A.,
 DURIEU-TRAUTMANN, ODILE, and RAIN,
 MARIE-CHRISTINE, *B* 1077.
 CHATTERJEE, K. P., and DAS, J., *B* 52.
 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. K., v. BROWN, H. D.,
B 358.
 CHAUDHARY, K. D., LUPIEN, P. J., and
 HINSE, C., *B* 250.
 CHAUHAN, P. S., *B* 511.
 CHEN, P. S., v. BALOGUN, R. A., *B* 93.
 CHERNJAVAJSKAJA, G. V., v. TKACHENKO,
 B. I., *B* 38.
 CHERVET, JEANNE, v. COMBÉPINE, G.,
B 984.
 CHIARELLI, B., FERRANTELLI, O., and
 CUCCI, C., *B* 426.
 CHIBA, S., v. HASHIMOTO, K., *B* 1156.
 CHIBATA, I., OKUMURA, K., TAKEYAMA,
 S., and KOTERA, K., *B* 1237.
 CHIELI, T., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 1019.
 CHIUSOLI, G. P., v. AGNÈS, G., *B* 912.
 CHOMÉTY, FRANÇOISE, v. DIÉZI, J.,
B 932.
 CIACCOLINI, C., v. LUGARO, G., *B* 147.
 CIAVATTA, M. L., v. RODIGHIERO, G.,
B 479.
 CIEGLER, A., and LINDENFELSER, L. A.,
B 719.
 CINGOLANI, H. E., v. MATTIAZZI, A., *B* 162.
 CLEVER, U., v. RODEMS, A. E., *B* 686.
 CLIFFTON, E. E., and AGOSTINO, D.,
B 172.
 CMELIK, S. H. W., *B* 1134.
 COCUCCI, M. C., v. GUERRITORE, A.,
B 131.
 CODA, S., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 787.
 COFFIN, ANDREA, v. PARKER, J. W.,
B 187.
 COHEN, J., v. WHITBECK, A. A., *B* 1029.
 COLEMAN, M. K., v. RILEY, R. F., *B* 277.
 COLMAN, O. D., v. STOCKERT, J. C.,
B 1306.
 COMBÉPINE, G., and CHEVRET, JEANNE,
B 984.
 COMISEL, V., v. RIVENZON, A., *B* 70.
 COMOGLIO, P. M., CANTINO, D., and
 OTTINO, G. M., *B* 61.
 COMOLLI, R., *B* 1245.
 CONCONI, A., v. CALLEGARINI, C., *B* 537.
 CONCONI, F., v. BARGELLESI, A., *B* 137.
 CONNER, R., v. BARCHAS, J., *B* 413.
 CONSONNI, A., v. BALDRATTI, G., *B* 1018.
 COOK, R. D., and KING, A. S., *B* 1162.
 CORRAL, RENÉE A., ORAZI, O. O., and
 PETRUCELLI, MABEL F. DE, *B* 1020.
 COSTA, E., v. NEFF, N. H., *B* 1140.
 COSTA, M., v. GABELLA, G., *B* 395.
 COTTA, E., v. ARCAMONE, F., *B* 241.
 COTTLE, W. H., v. BLIGH, J., *B* 608.
 CRABBE, LINDA H., GUSSIN, A. E. S., and
 TYRRELL, ELIZABETH A., *B* 793.
 CRABBÉ, P. A., v. NASH, D. R., *B* 1094.
 CRAIG, L. C., v. WURZEL, M., *B* 824.
 CREAVEN, P. J., v. ROACH, MARY K.,
B 508.
 CREVELING, C. R., DALY, J. W., TOKU-
 YAMA, T., and WITKOP, B., *B* 26.
 CRISPENS, JR., C. G., *B* 1197.
 CROWLE, A. J., and LETCHER, D. B.,
B 530.
 CROXATTO, H., and CRUZATT, H., *B* 59.
 CRUZATT, H., v. CROXATTO, H., *B* 59.
 CSABA, G., HODINKA, L., and SURJÁN JR.,
 L., *B* 735.
 CSILLIK, B., v. KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH,
B 518.
 CUCCHI, C., v. CHIARELLI, B., *B* 426.
 CUCKLER, A. C., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 CUENCA, E., v. LAPORTE, J., *B* 1161.
 CUMMINGS, R., v. LYKKE, A. W. J.,
B 1287.
 ČUPÍČ, Ž., v. JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., *B* 599.
 ČZABANOVÁ, V., v. KOMÁRKOVÁ, A., *B* 683.
 ČZECZUGA, B., and ČZERPAK, R., *B* 1037.
 ČZEKALA, Z., v. NOWAK, A., *B* 996.
 ČZERNIAK, Z., *B* 443.
 ČZERPAK, R., v. ČZECZUGA, B., *B* 1037.
 D'AGNOLO, G., BARONCELLI, V., BETTO,
 P., CATANZARO, R., LONGINOTTI, L.,
 and POCCHIARI, F., *B* 697.
 DALL'ACQUA, F., v. RODIGHIERO, G.,
B 479.
 D'ALBORA, HORTENSIA, v. RIBONI, LAU-
 RA, *B* 754.
 DALLAPICCOLA, B., v. MALACARNE, P.,
B 514.
 DALY, J. W., v. CREVELING, C. R., *B* 26.
 DAMME, B. VAN, and DESMET, V., *B* 813.
 D'ANNA, T., *B* 542.
 DANON, D., MARIKOVSKY, Y., and KOHN,
 A., *B* 104.
 DA PRADA, M., and PLETSCHER, A.,
B 923.
 DARDA, S., und ANTON, H. J., *B* 1321.
 DAS, A., and NANDI, P., *B* 1211.
 DAS, A. B., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V.,
B 594.
 DAS, J., v. CHATTERJEE, K. P., *B* 52.
 DAS, K. C., LIN, YU-YIN, and WEIN-
 STEIN, B., *B* 1238.
 DAVID-REMACLE, M., LESCRENIER, M. C.,
 and GIURGEA, C., *B* 711.
 DAVIDOVITS, P., v. EGGER, M., *B* 1225.
 DAVIES, A. M., v. FRIEDMAN, I., *B* 1092.
 DAVIES, D. T. P., TONKS, R. S., and
 HUGHES, A., *B* 366.
 DAVIS, R. H., and McGOWAN, L., *B* 177.
 DAVIS, W. M., and YEH, J. Z., *B* 1291.
 DE, D. N., and REDDY, L. J., *B* 1196.
 DEARDEN, L. C., v. BICK, R. L., *B* 531.
 DEBELJK, L., v. LAWZEWITSCH, IRENE
 von, *B* 86.
 DEGUILLAUME, R., v. FELBER, J.-P.,
B 1195.
 DEKNUDT, GH., v. LÉONARD, A., *B* 876.
 DELBARRE, B., et DUMAS, G., *B* 850.
 DEL CONTE, E., *B* 1330.
 DELEA, C., v. HALBERG, F., *C* 107.
 DELEANU, M., v. STEIN, E., *B* 916.
 DELLMANN, H.-D., and OWSLEY, P. A.,
B 197.
 DELSOL, M., et FLATIN, JANINE, *B* 392.
 DELWAIDE, P. J., and HUGON, M., *B* 1152.
 DEML, F., v. ŠIMEK, J., *B* 791.
 DENDY, P. P., v. RICKINSON, A. B.,
B 1215.
 DERIU, P. L., v. MANNI, E., *B* 1280.
 DEROO, J., v. ZICHA, B., *B* 1039.
 DESAI, R. N., *B* 1170.
 DESAI, R. N., and DESHPANDE, S. B.,
B 386.
 DESAULLES, P. A., v. KRÄHENBÜHL, C.,
B 1193.
 DESAULLES, P. A., v. MEGLIOLI, G., *B* 194.
 DESHPANDE, S. B., v. DESAI, R. N.,
B 386.
 DESJARDINS, P. R., and FRENCH, J. V.,
B 444.
 DESMET, V., v. DAMME, B. VAN, *B* 813.
 DETTMAR, P., v. TRIFONOW, J., *B* 370.
 DETTWILER, W., v. MARTI, H., *B* 320.
 DEULOFEU, V., v. LABRIOLA, R. A., *B* 124.
 DEUTSCH, GLORIA F., and AMIRAIAN, K.,
B 637.
 DEVI, V. R., v. GUTTES, E., *B* 66.
 DEVI, VIMALA R., v. GUTTES, E., *B* 615.
 DEVINE, L. F., v. FRITSCH, A. J., *B* 437.
 DHALLA, N. S., v. SUN, C. N., *B* 763.
 DHAR, M. M., v. BHAKUNI, D. S., *B* 354.
 DHAR, M. M., v. SHUKLA, Y. N., *B* 357.
 DHAR, M. M., v. SRIVASTAVA, P. C.,
B 356.
 DIAMANTSTEIN, T., WAGNER, B., and
 KEYSERLINGK, D. GRAF, *B* 1189.
 DICKESEN, J. E., and SUMMERS, L. A.,
B 1247.
 DÍEZ, J. L., v. STOCKERT, J. C., *B* 773.
 DÍEZ, J., ROCHE-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE,
 CHOMÉTY, FRANÇOISE, MICHOUD, PIER-
 RETTE, et PETERS, G., *B* 932.
 DILS, R., v. TAME, M. J., *B* 21.
 DINISH, J. L., v. BAUM, T., *B* 1066.
 DISHON, T., v. DURST, A., *B* 1052.
 DITADI, A. S. F., v. JORGE, F. B. DE,
B 614, 1147.
 DIWAN, A. R., ROBINS, R. K., and PRU-
 SOFF, W. H., *B* 98.
 DJACZENKO, W., FILADORO, F., and
 PEZZI, R., *B* 666.
 DJACZENKO, W., GRABSKA, J., BENE-
 DETTO, A., MESCOLINI, G., and PEZZI,
 R., *B* 851.
 DOGRA, G. S., and EWEN, AL. B., *B* 940.
 DOMAGK, G. F., v. ZIPPEL, H. P., *B* 938.
 DOMÍNGUEZ, A. C., v. VACCAREZZA, J. R.,
B 808.
 DOMÍNGUEZ, R., v. RIBONI, LAURA,
B 754.
 DONOSO, A. O., and SANTOLAYA, R. C.,
B 855.
 DONTENWILL, W., HARKE, H.-P., LAF-
 RENZ, U., und RECKZEH, G., *B* 714.
 DOSIAK, J. V., NOWAK, A., *B* 996.
 DRIFT, C. VAN DER, and VOGELS, G. D.,
B 477.
 DUBACH, U. C., und RAAFLAUB, J.,
B 956.
 DUBACH, U. C., v. SCHMIDT, U., *B* 1288.

- DUBOIS, B. M., v. WALTER, R., *B* 33.
 DUCAMP-CHARPENTIER, C., v. UZAN, A.,
B 1024.
 DUCKER, T. B., v. SIMMONS, R. L., *B* 622.
 DUDECK, J., v. KOHLHARDT, M., *B* 261.
 DUFFUS, CAROL M., and DUFFUS, J. H.,
B 581.
 DUFFUS, J. H., v. DUFFUS, CAROL M.,
B 581.
 DUMAS, G., v. DELBARRE, B., *B* 850.
 DURIEU-TRAUTMANN, ODILE, v. CHA-
TAGNER, FERNANDE, B 1077.
 DURST, A., DISHON, T., ROSENMAN, E.,
 and Boss, J. H., *B* 1052.
 DURU, S., and TÜRKER, R. K., *B* 275.
 DUTT, M. K., *B* 783.
 DVOŘÁČKOVÁ, I., v. ŠIMEK, J., *B* 791.
 DYBALL, R. E. J., v. RUDINGER, J.,
B 680.
 DZSINICH, Cs., SZABÓ, D., and OEKRÖS, I.,
B 835.
 EARLAND, C., and ROBINS, S. P., *B* 905.
 EBERSTEIN, A., and GOODGOLD, J.,
B 1269.
 EBERT, E., and ASSCHE, CH. J. VAN,
B 758.
 EBNER, K. E., v. HUANG, Y. L., *B* 917.
 ECKFELD, D. K., v. BAUM, T., *B* 1066.
 EDER, M., v. LENNARTZ, K. J., *B* 526.
 EDGAR, J. A., *B* 1214.
 EDSTRÖM, L., and KUGELBERG, E.,
B 1044.
 EGGENA, P., v. WALTER, R., *B* 33.
 EGGER, M. D., GEZARI, W., DAVIDOVITS,
 P., HADRAVSKÝ, M., and PETRÁŇ, M.,
B 1225.
 EGOZCUE, J., and NOVERGES, D. G.,
B 1202.
 EHINGER, B., FALCK, B., and STENEVI, U.,
B 742.
 EILATI, S. K., GOLDSCHMIDT, E. E., and
 MONSELISE, S. P., *B* 209.
 EKSTRÖM, J., *B* 372.
 EL-FOULY, M. M., and JUNG, J., *B* 587.
 EL-GUINDY, M. M., v. FOCESI JR., A.,
B 1243.
 ELMER, W., v. BERSWORDT-WALLRABE,
 R. von, *B* 533.
 ELGHAMRY, M. I., and HÄNSEL, R., *B* 828.
 ELLORY, J. C., v. JARMAN, M., *B* 507.
 ELLORY, J. C., v. O'DONNELL, J. M.,
B 529.
 EMMERLING, P., v. FINGER, H., *B* 866,
 1183.
 EMSCHERMANN, P., *B* 975.
 ENBERGS, H., v. KRIESTEN, K., *B* 307.
 ENG, B., v. GILSON, S., *B* 931.
 ENGELS, W., and RIBBERT, D., *B* 805.
 ENTLICHER, G., TICHÁ, M., KOŠTÍK, J. V.,
 and KOCOUREK, J., *B* 17.
 EPPENBERGER, H. M., v. SCHOLL, A.,
B 794.
 EPSTEIN, S. S., *B* 617.
 EPSTEIN, S. S., v. PAGNOTTO, L. D.,
B 703.
 ERB, H., and WENNER, R., *B* 411.
 ERKINARO, E., *B* 649.
 ESPPOSITO, G., FAELLI, A., and CAPRARO,
V., *B* 603.
 ESSER, H. O., v. MÜCKE, W., *B* 353.
 ESTERUELAS, M., v. VEGA, F. A., *B* 447.
 EWEN, AL. B., v. DOMAGK, G. S., *B* 940.
 EYBL, V., SÝKORA, J., and MERTL, F.,
B 504.
 EYSSEN, H., v. NASH, D. R., *B* 1094.
 FABBRINI, A., RE, M., and SPERA, G.,
B 647.
 FACHINI, G., v. LUGARO, G., *B* 147.
 FAELLI, A., v. ESPPOSITO, G., *B* 603.
 FAGARASAN, MARIA, v. HIRSCHFELD, I.,
B 363.
 FALCK, B., v. CEGRELL, L., *B* 969.
 FALCK, B., v. EHINGER, B., *B* 742.
 FALCO, M. R., VRIES, J. X., DE, MACCIO,
Z., and BICK, I. C. R., *B* 1236.
 FARIAS, R. N., v. CELIS, T. F. R., *B* 937.
 FARINELLA-FERRUZZA, N., and REVER-
 BERI, G., *B* 651.
 FEKETE, AGNES, v. BÁLINT, P., *B* 503,
722.
 FELBER, J.-P., AUBERT, M. L., and
 DEGUILLAUME, R., *B* 1195.
 FERGUSON, D. R., v. RUDINGER, J.,
B 680.
 FERM, V. H., *B* 56.
 FERNANDEZ, M., v. VEGA, F. A., *B* 447.
 FERNANDEZ, S. P., v. BAUM, T., *B* 1066.
 FERNÁNDEZ-GÓMEZ, M. E., v. STOCKERT,
J. C., *B* 1306.
 FERRANTELLI, O., v. CHIARELLI, B.,
B 426.
 FERRARESE, G., v. RINDI, G., *B* 706.
 FERRARIO, GABRIELLA, v. MÜLLER, E. E.,
B 750.
 FERRONE, S., MERCURIALI, F., and
 SIRCHIA, G., *B* 78.
 FILADORO, F., v. DJACZENKO, W., *B* 666.
 FILLENZ, MARIANNE, *B* 842.
 FINGER, H., EMMERLING, P., and BRÜSS,
E., *B* 1183.
 FINGER, H., EMMERLING, P., and OFFEN-
 HAMMER, A., *B* 866.
 FINOT, P. A., VIANI, R., BRICOUT, J., and
 MAURON, J., *B* 134.
 FIRKET, H., *B* 671.
 FISCHER, R., HILL, R. M., and WARSHAW,
 DIANA, *B* 166.
 FISCHER, R., v. HILL, R. M., *B* 171.
 FLATIN, JANINE, v. DELSOL, M., *B* 392.
 FLODH, H., v. BLOMQUIST, L., *B* 294.
 FLOHR, H., *B* 779.
 FOCESI JR., A., v. SIMÓES, A. A., *B* 139.
 FOCESI JR., A., TAHIN, Q. S., EL-GUINDY,
 M. M., and VERCESI, A. E., *B* 1243.
 FOECKLER, F. H., *B* 1042.
 FOGLIA, V., v. LIBERTUN, C., *B* 196.
 FONNUM, F., and GUFTORMSEN, D. M.,
B 505.
 FONT, MARIA TERESA, v. MORINI, J. C.,
B 640.
 FÓRIS, GABRIELLA, *B* 1091.
 FOURTNER, C. R., v. SHERMAN, R. G.,
B 438.
 FRANCESCHI, G., v. ARCAMONE, F., *B* 241.
 FRANKE, W., and KARTENBECK, J.,
B 396.
 FRANKO, M., v. ORSI, E. V., *B* 181.
 FRANZINI, C., and BONINI, P. A., *B* 597.
 FRASER, J. R. E., v. MARTIN, T. J.,
B 375.
 FREEMAN, G., v. HETHERINGTON, G.,
B 889.
 FREI, E., v. TARDENT, P., *B* 265.
 FRENCH, J. V., v. DESJARDINS, P. R.,
B 444.
 FREY-WYSSLING, A., v. KUHN, H., *B* 972.
 FRICKE, U., und KLAUS, W., *B* 685.
 FRIEDMAN, I., LAUFER, A., and DAVIES,
 A. M., *B* 1092.
 FRIEDMAN, J., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 FRIEDMAN, M., *B* 416.
 FRIEDRICH, R., v. ŠTULC, J., *B* 278.
 FRISCHAUF, H., v. ADAMIKER, D., *B* 590.
 FRITSCH, A. J., MOORE, C. E., MEYER,
 T. S., SHKLAIR, I. I., and DEVINE,
 L. F., *B* 437.
 FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., v. MICHEL, CH.,
B 1135.
 FROST, B. J., *B* 260.
 FUJIMOTO, S., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 354.
 FUKUDA, O., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 354.
 FUKUI, K., MATSUMOTO, T., NAKAYAMA,
M., and HORIE, T., *B* 349.
 FUKUI, K., NAKAYAMA, M., FUJIMOTO, S.,
 and FUKUDA, O., *B* 354.
 GABELLA, G., *B* 218.
 GABELLA, G., and COSTA, M., *B* 395.
 GADEBUSCH, H. H., v. CHAN, J. C., *B* 329.
 GALAND, C., v. SMITH, A. E., *B* 255.
 GALANTAY, E., and WEBER, H. P., *B* 571.
 GALLEGOS, A., v. SCHIAFFINI, O., *B* 1255.
 GAMBLE, J. C., *B* 539.
 GANGULY, A. K., *B* 1224.
 GANGULY, D. K., *B* 1153.
 GARCÍA-OLMEDO, F., v. CARBONERO, P.,
B 110.
 GARCIA SAINZ, M., v. HALBERG, F., *C* 107.
 GARDNER, B., v. ADINOLFI, M., *B* 263.
 GARDNER, D. L., v. WOODWARD, D. H.,
B 1301.
 GARRETT, T., v. JELLINCK, P. H., *B* 799.
 GAS, N., v. PÉQUIGNOT, J., *B* 936.
 GASPAR, TH., XHAUFFLAIRE, A., and
 LACOPPE, J., *B* 654.
 GASPARRI, G., v. BUSSOLATI, G., *B* 641.
 GAUGAS, J. M., and WHARTON, F. P.,
B 736.
 GAUMERT, R., v. BERNDT, J., *B* 16.
 GAUR, A. C., and PAREEK, R. P., *B* 777.
 GAVOSTO, F., v. PILERI, A., *B* 862.
 GAYER, J., and PŮŽA, V., *B* 732.
 GECZY, A. F., and BAUMGARTEN, A.,
B 140.
 GEISLER, A., v. SIVA SANKAR, D. V.,
B 691.
 GEMNE, G., v. CARLSON, S. D., *B* 175.
 GENAZZI, A. R., and LEMARCHAND-
 BÉRAUD, Th., *B* 419.
 GENNSER, G., and STUDNITZ, W. V., *B* 980.
 GEORGE, R., v. SHEU, Y.-S., *B* 1053.
 GERATZ, J. D., *B* 483, 1254.
 GERBER, G. B., v. ZICHA, B., *B* 1039.
 GEZARI, W., v. EGGER, M. D., *B* 1225.
 GHATA, J., v. HALBERG, F., *C* 107.
 GHIARA, G., v. MISURACA, G., *B* 920.
 GHIDONI, J. J., v. SUN, C. N., *B* 301.
 GHIDONI, J. J., and THOMAS, H., *B* 632.
 GHIONE, M., v. CASAZZA, A. M., *B* 327.
 GHIRINGHELLI, D., v. BERNARDI, L.,
B 1019.
 GHOSH, P. C., and PENNINGTON, G. W.,
B 1143.
 GHOSH, P. K., v. TANEJA, G. C., *B* 1200.
 GHOSH, TARA N., *B* 659.
 GIANFRANCESCHI, G. L., v. LUGARO, G.,
B 147.
 GIANNATTASIO, G., v. LUGARO, G., *B* 147.
 GIBSON, J., *B* 1198.
 GIERS, D., v. GROPP, A., *B* 778.
 GIESMANN, L. A., and SABHARWAL, P. S.,
B 1205.
 GILBERT, B., v. MIRANDA, E. C., *B* 575.
 GILES, T. D., QUIROZ, A. C., and BURCH,
 G. E., *B* 1056.
 GILLOTEAUX, J., *B* 270.
 GILLOT-DELHALLE, J., v. MOUTSCHEN-
 DAHMEN, J., *B* 998.
 GILSON, S., and ENG, B., *B* 931.
 GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., v. STOCKERT, J. C.,
B 773, 1306.
 GIOLLI, R. A., v. BICK, R. L., *B* 531.
 GIURGEE, G., v. DAVID-REMACLE, M.,
B 711.
 GIUSEPPE, L. DE, and RINDI, G., *B* 1099.
 GIUSTINA, G., v. MÜLLER, E. E., *B* 1146.
 GLADDEN, MARGARET H., *B* 604.
 GLAS, PIA, and ASTRUP, T., *B* 309.
 GLITSCH, H. G., *B* 612.
 GLOVER, E. L., v. REUBER, M. D., *B* 753.
 GLUCKMAN, S. P., v. BAUM, T., *B* 1066.

- GOFFREDO, O., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 7.
 GOLDSCHMIDT, E. E., v. EILATI, S. K.,
 B 209.
 GOLENHOFEN, K., and PETRÁNYI, P.,
 B 271.
 GOMBA, SZ., and SOLTÉSZ, B. M., *B* 513.
 GONÇALVES, J. M., v. SIMÕES, A. A.,
 B 139.
 GONDER, M. J., v. ABLIN, R. J., *B* 993.
 GONZALEZ, N. C., v. MATTIAZZI, A., *B* 162.
 GOODGOLD, J., v. EBERTSTEIN, A., *B* 1269.
 GOODMAN, E. M., and RUSCH, H. P.,
 B 580.
 GORDON, R., v. HALBERG, F., *C* 107.
 GORKIN, V. Z., *B* 1142.
 GORLENKO, V. A., v. KIRYUSHKIN, A. A.,
 B 913.
 GORMAN, G. C., v. BURY, R. B., *B* 314.
 GOTTHOLD, MARY L., v. VENA, J. A.,
 B 761.
 GOULD, R. P., v. HODGES, R. D., *B* 1317.
 GOULLET, PH., *B* 89.
 GRABNER, G., v. PAUMGARTNER, G.,
 C 1219.
 GRABSKA, J., v. DJACZENKO, W., *B* 851.
 GRAESSLEY, W., v. APTER, JULIA T.,
 B 145.
 GRANATO, D., and JÉQUIER, E., *B* 252.
 GRASSO, P., v. LANSDOWN, A. B. G.,
 B 885.
 GREČNÁ, E., v. KUŽELA, Š., *B* 776.
 GREEN, N., JACOBSON, M., and KELLER,
 J. C., *B* 682.
 GREGORY, R. A., TRACY, HILDA J.,
 GROSSMAN, M. I., VALOIS, D. DE, and
 LICHTER, R., *B* 345.
 GREIN, A., v. ARCAMONE, F., *B* 241.
 GREPPIN, H., and HORN, R., *B* 429.
 GRIFFIN, J. P., v. PEARSON, J. A., *B* 716.
 GRISÓ, E., v. BENEDETTI, W. L., *B* 1158.
 GROENEWALD, J. H., v. MIRAND, E. A.,
 B 1104.
 GRÖGER, D., und SCHMAUDER, H. P., *B* 95.
 GROPP, A., GIERS, D., and TETTENBORN,
 U., *B* 778.
 GROPP, A., TETTENBORN, U., und LEHMANN,
 E. VON, *B* 875.
 GRÖSCHL-STEWART, UTE, *B* 601.
 GROSSMAN, M. I., v. GREGORY, R. A.,
 B 345.
 GROSSOWICZ, N., v. SCHLESINGER, M.,
 B 14.
 GRYFE, A. V. WOODWARD, D. H., *B* 1301.
 GUERRITORE, A., HANOZET, G. M., and
 COUCUCCI, M. C., *B* 131.
 GUIDOUX, R., v. OBENAUER, H., *B* 1064.
 GÜNTHER, R., v. HALBERG, F., *C* 107.
 GUPTA, S. K., and MATHUR, I. S., *B* 782,
 894.
 GUSSIN, A. E. S., v. CRABBE, LINDA H.,
 B 793.
 GUTMANN, E., v. BUREŠOVÁ, M., *B* 144.
 GUTMANN, E., v. VYSKOČIL, F., *B* 945.
 GUTTERMAN, J., v. HUANG, A. T., *B* 203.
 GUTTES, E., DEVI, VIMALA R., and GUTTES,
 SOPHIE, *B* 615.
 GUTTES, E., and GUTTES, SOPHIE, *B* 1168.
 GUTTES, E., GUTTES, SOPHIE, and DEVI,
 V. R., *B* 66.
 GUTTES, SOPHIE, v. GUTTES, E., *B* 66,
 615, 1168.
 GUTTMSEN, D. M., v. FONNUM, F.,
 B 505.
 GYSELS, H., *B* 766.
 HAAS, W., v. NOLTENIUS, H., *B* 76.
 HADJIMARKOS, D. M., *B* 485.
 HADRÁVKÝ, M., v. EGGER, M. D., *B* 1225.
 HAEFELI, LISETTE, et PETERS, G., *B* 943.
 HAGEMANN, R. F., *B* 1298.
 HAHN, J. D., v. BERSWORDT-WALLRAEB,
 R. VON, *B* 533.
 HAHN, P., and HOUSTEK, J., *B* 245.
 HAIDER, S., v. SATHYANESAN, A. G.,
 B 1102.
 HAJDU, A., RONA, G., and HERR, F., *B* 88.
 HAJDU, A., and RONA, G., *B* 1325.
 HÄKANSON, R., OWMAN, CH., SJÖBERG,
 N.-O., and SPORRONG, B., *B* 854.
 HÄKANSON, R., and OWMAN, CH., *B* 625.
 HAKIM, A. A., *B* 995.
 HALARIS, A., and MATSSEK, N., *B* 486.
 HALBERG, F., REINHARDT, J., BARTTER,
 F. C., DELEA, C., GORDON, R., REIN-
 BERG, A., GHATA, J., HALHUBER, M.,
 HOFMANN, H., GÜNTHER, R., KNAPP,
 E., PENA, J. C., and GARCIA SAINZ,
 M., *C* 107.
 HALLES, J. R. C., and BLIGH, J., *B* 818.
 HALHUBER, M., v. HALBERG, F., *C* 107.
 HALLORAN, ROBERTA, v. HETHERINGTON,
 G., *B* 889.
 HAMBURGER, V., *A* 1121.
 HANEFELD, F., und WIECHMANN, T.,
 B 629.
 HANIMANN, F., v. BALOGUN, R. A., *B* 93.
 HANOZET, G. M., v. GUERRITORE, A.,
 B 131.
 HÄNSEL, R., v. ELGHAMRY, M. I., *B* 828.
 HANSEN, E. L., v. BUECHER JR., E. J.,
 B 656.
 HARADA, M., and NAGATSU, T., *B* 583.
 HARANO, T., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 789.
 HARDY, D. A., LING, N. R., and KNIGHT,
 STELLA C., *B* 404.
 HARGRAVES, T., PIPER, R. F., and
 TRICKEY, R., *B* 725.
 HARKE, H.-P., v. DONTENWILL, W.,
 B 714.
 HARNETT, R. D., *B* 1048.
 HARRIS, G. S., v. MARTIN, T. J., *B* 375.
 HART, D. E., and STEELE, J. E., *B* 243.
 HARTLEY, R. W., v. HUGHES, G. M.,
 B 1275.
 HARTMAN, H. A., and TOUSIMIS, A. J.,
 B 1248.
 HARZA, T., v. BÁLINT, P., *B* 722.
 HASE, S., MORIKAWA, T., and SAKAKI-
 BARA, S., *B* 1239.
 HASHIMOTO, K., MATSUMARA, S., SANO,
 N., and TAIRA, N., *B* 1155.
 HASHIMOTO, K., OHKUDA, K., CHIBA, S.,
 and TAIRA, N., *B* 1156.
 HASSINGER, J. D., v. NADLER, C. F.,
 B 774.
 HATT, A. M., v. MONNIER, M., *B* 1297.
 Haware, M. P., v. PAVGI, M. S., *B* 763.
 HAYASHI, S., v. ASAKAWA, Y., *B* 907.
 HAYASHI, S., MATSUO, A., and MAT-
 SUURA, T., *B* 1139.
 HAZBUN, J., v. BANNA, N. R., *B* 382.
 HEBRON, D. L., v. MOOS, W. S., *C* 1215.
 HEIDE, K., v. OERTEL, G. W., *B* 1192.
 HELLER, J., v. HERNANDEZ, J., *B* 125.
 HELNON, R. F., *B* 610.
 HELMCHEN, U., v. SCHMIDT, U., *B* 852.
 HEMA, P., v. PRABHU, V. K. K., *B* 1115.
 HENDRIKSON, P. A., v. RODEMS, A. E.,
 B 686.
 HÉNIN, S., BIANCHI, A., and LIPPE, C.,
 B 701.
 HEREMANS, J. F., v. NASH, D. R., *B* 1094.
 HERNANDEZ, J., ČAPEK, K., HELLER, J.,
 and NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, *B* 125.
 HERR, F., v. HAJDU, A., *B* 88.
 HESS, ROBERTA T., v. VENA, J. A.,
 B 761.
 HETHERINGTON, G., FREEMAN, R. G., and
 HALLORAN, ROBERTA, *B* 889.
 HEUSSER, H., *B* 1213.
 HILL, R. M., v. FISCHER, R., *B* 166.
 HILL, R. M., FISCHER, R., and WARSHAY,
 DIANA, *B* 171.
 HILLMAN, M. J., v. SHAMMA, M., *C* 544.
 HINES, L. R., v. SEARCY, R. L., *B* 914.
 HINSE, C., v. CHAUDHARY, K. D., *B* 250.
 HIROSE, Y., and KAJI, S., *B* 199.
 HIRSCH, A., v. CHATAGNER, FERNANDE,
 B 1077.
 HIRSCHFELD, I., and FAGARASAN, MARIA,
 B 363.
 HIRVONEN, J., v. SALORINNE, Y., *C* 547.
 HIRVONEN, T., v. TOIVANEN, P., *B* 527.
 HNILOVÁ, L. S., v. SPELSBERG, T. C.,
 B 129.
 HOCHSTEIN, P., v. HUANG, A. T., *B* 203.
 HODGES, R. D., and GOULD, R. P.,
 B 1317.
 HODGSON, C. F., McVEY, E. B., and
 SPIKES, J. D., *B* 1021.
 HODINKA, L., v. CSABA, G., *B* 735.
 HODOSAN, F., v. ABRAHAM, A. D., *B* 820.
 HODSON, S., and MEENAN, AUDREY,
 B 1305.
 HOFF, D. R., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 HOFFMAN, B. F., v. BASSETT, A. L., *B* 153.
 HOFFMANN, K. P., v. STRASCHILL, M.,
 B 373.
 HOFFMANN, R. S., v. NADLER, C. F., *B* 868.
 HOFMANN, E., v. BOHNENSACK, R., *B* 348.
 HOFMANN, H., v. HALBERG, F., *C* 107.
 HOHEISEL, G., v. AMBROSIUS, H., *B* 1177.
 HOLDEN, H. T., v. ORSI, E. V., *B* 181.
 HOLUB, M., *B* 1190.
 HONDA, I., v. SAKAKIBARA, S., *B* 576.
 HONDA, Y., *C* 551.
 HOPKINS, H. P., v. MCKINNEY, J. D.,
 B 897.
 HORIE, T., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 349, 355.
 HORN, R., v. GREPPIN, H., *B* 429.
 HORVAT, J., v. JANKOVIĆ, B. D., *B* 864.
 HORVÁTH, S., *B* 312.
 HOSOI, T., SUTER, H., YAHARA, S., and
 AEBI, H., *B* 313.
 HOUSTEK, J., v. HAHN, P., *B* 245.
 HOVER, J., v. BORNSCHEIN, H., *B* 1149.
 HOWE, C. D., v. SINKOVICS, J. G., *B* 733.
 HOWE, R., and MOORE, R. H., *B* 474.
 HSU, T. C., *B* 205.
 HUANG, A. T., GUTTERMAN, J., and
 HOCHSTEIN, P., *B* 203.
 HUANG, Y. L., and EBNER, K. E., *B* 917.
 HUBER, J., v. PAUMGARTNER, G., *C* 1219.
 HUBER, K., und WARTBURG, A. VON,
 B 908.
 HUGHES, A., v. DAVIES, D. T. P., *B* 366.
 HUGHES, G. M., WEEVERS, R. DE G., and
 HARTLEY, R. W., *B* 1275.
 HUGON, M., v. DELWAIDE, P. J., *B* 1152.
 HUKURI, K., *B* 1067.
 HUKURI, K., v. TERÄVÄINEN, H., *B* 523.
 HULTMAN, E., v. CESKA, M., *B* 555.
 HUM, O. S., v. SALTARELLI, C. G., *B* 1258.
 HUNGERFORD, D. A., and SNYDER, R. L.,
 B 870.
 HUNT, S. E., and MCCOSKER, P. J., *B* 588.
 HUSÁKOVÁ, A., v. ŠIMEK, J., *B* 791.
 HÜTTER, H. J., v. BARTH, T., *B* 646.
 HWANG, U. K., and BUCHMEIER, F. X.,
 B 798.
 IANELLI, D., *B* 423.
 IDITOIU, CORNELIA, v. STEIN, E., *B* 916.
 IFF, H. W., and STUDER, H., *B* 1151.
 ILYAS, M., v. PELTER, A., *B* 350, 351.
 INDYK, F., v. LECYK, M., *B* 983.
 INGELMAN, B. G.-A., v. CESKA, M., *B* 555.
 INTINI, C., v. CASAZZA, A. M., *B* 327.
 IRIUCHIJIMA, J., *B* 713.
 ISAACS, THELMA, *B* 239.
 ISAACSON, A., *B* 1263.
 ISHIDA, T., v. MATSUNO, T., *B* 1253, 1261.
 ITO, T., v. MATSUNO, T., *B* 1253.
 IWATA, H., NISHIKAWA, T., and WATA-
 NABE, K., *B* 283.
 IWATA, H., v. WATANABE, K., *B* 950.
 IZUKA, K., v. MURATA, K., *B* 611.
 JAANUS, S. D., v. RUBIN, R. P., *B* 1327.
 JACKSON, M. J., and CASSIDY, MARIE M.,
 B 492.

- JACOBSON, M., v. GREEN, N., *B* 682.
 JACOT-GUILLARMOD, H., *B* 1084.
 JAFFÉ, W. G., and SEIDL, DINAH, *B* 891.
 JAGIELLO, G. M., *B* 695.
 JAHROMI, S. S., and ATWOOD, H. L., *B* 1046.
 JAIN, T. C., BANKS, C. M., and McCLOSKEY, J. E., *B* 906.
 JALFRE, M., v. BURKARD, W. P., *B* 1295.
 JAMES, J., SCHELLEN, J. P. M., and VEENHOF, V. B., *B* 1173.
 JANÉ, F., v. LAPORTE, J., *B* 1161.
 JANKOVIĆ, B. D., RAKIĆ, LJ., and ŠESTOVIĆ, M., *B* 1049.
 JANKOVIĆ, B. D., RAKIĆ, LJ., VESKOV, R., and HORVAT, J., *B* 864.
 JANKOWSKA, I. M., v. ADAMKIEWICZ, V. W., *B* 190.
 JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., ČUPIĆ, Ž., JAPUNDŽIĆ, M., and KNEŽEVIĆ, B., *B* 599.
 JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., JAPUNDŽIĆ, M., KNEŽEVIĆ, B., and MIMIĆ-OKA, J., *B* 478.
 JAPUNDŽIĆ, M., v. JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., *B* 478, 599.
 JAQUES, R., *B* 1059.
 JAQUES, R., KEBERLE, H., RIESTERER, L., and SCHMID, K., *B* 1023.
 JARMAN, M., and ELLORY, J. C., *B* 507.
 JASMIN, G., v. VINCELETTE, J., *B* 288.
 JELÍNKOVÁ, M., STUCHLÍKOVÁ, E., and SMRŽ, M., *B* 45.
 JELLINCK, P. H., and GARRETT, T., *B* 799.
 JENDEN, D. J., v. SHEU, Y.-S., *B* 1053.
 JENNINGS, J., SETO, J. T., and ANDERSON, D. A., *B* 305.
 JÉQUIER, E., v. GRANATO, D., *B* 252.
 JOHNSON, W. D., LAW, H. D., and STUDER, R. O., *B* 573.
 JONES, H., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 JORDAN, P., und KÖBERLE, P., *B* 335.
 JORGE, F. B. DE, PETERSEN, J. A., and DITADI, A. S. F., *B* 614, 1147.
 JOSEPHSON, A. S., v. LEVISON, M. E., *B* 126.
 JOSHI, P. N., and MULHERKAR, LEELA, *B* 1303.
 JOVANOVIC, D., v. BOUCKAERT, A., *B* 440.
 JUNG, J., v. EL-FOULY, M. M., *B* 587.
 JURD, R. D., and MACLEAN, N., *B* 626.
 JUTZI, E., v. ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, *B* 781.
 KABIR NAIMZADA, M., v. MÜLLER, E. E., *B* 750.
 KACIUBA-USCILKO, H., LEGGE, K. F., and MOUNT, L. E., *B* 1329.
 KAJI, S., v. HIROSÉ, Y., *B* 199.
 KAKO, K., and MINELLI, R., *B* 34.
 KALINA, M., and BUBIS, J. J., *B* 388.
 KALIX, P., *B* 1293.
 KÁLMÁN, G., v. KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, *B* 518.
 KALTENBACH, J. P., v. PORT, C. D., *B* 593.
 KAMALA RAJA, P. T., v. BHARGAVA, INDRA, *B* 520.
 KAMEI, H., and MOORE, G. E., *B* 410.
 KAMEI, H., v. SUZUKI, I., *B* 1309.
 KAMISHIMA, Y., v. BOZLER, E., *B* 910.
 KAMIYA, K., SUGINO, T., WADA, Y., NISHIKAWA, M., and KISHI, T., *B* 901.
 KANAKO, M., v. SAKAKIBARA, S., *B* 576.
 KANUNGO, M. S., v. SINGH, S. N., *B* 698.
 KAPIŁ, R. S., v. KUREEL, S. P., *B* 790.
 KAPITOLA, J., v. SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., *B* 42.
 KARLSSON, H.-O., *B* 1290.
 KARLSSON, L., v. SALORINNE, Y., *C* 547.
 KARMAKAR, P. K., *B* 319.
 KARTENBECK, J., v. FRANKE, W., *B* 396.
 KASA, P., *B* 740.
 KASTIN, A. J., MILLER III, M. C., and SCHALLY, A. V., *B* 192.
 KASTIN, A. J., v. SANDMAN, C. A., *B* 1001.
 KATO, H., v. NAKANISHI, Y. H., *B* 384.
 KATO, H., and SUZUKI, T., *B* 694.
- KATO, R., ONODA, K., and OMORI, Y., *B* 1026.
 KATZ, S. A., and WEUSGERBER, H. E., *B* 672.
 KAUL, B. L., *B* 74.
 KAVANAU, J. L., *B* 208.
 KAWA, A., v. MYERS, R. D., *B* 705.
 KAWINSKI, W., v. AMBRUS, J. L., *B* 64.
 KEBERLE, H., v. JACQUES, R., *B* 1023.
 KELLER-SCHIERLEIN, W., MUNTWYLER, R., und ZÄHNER, H., *B* 786.
 KELLER, J. C., v. GREEN, N., *B* 682.
 KELLNER, G., v. ADAMIKER, D., *B* 590.
 KENDALL, M. J., v. SEAMAN, G. V., *F*, *B* 1259.
 KENNEDY, J. F., *B* 1120.
 KENNER, G. W., v. AGARWAL, K. L., *B* 346.
 KENNES, F., *B* 246.
 KENNY, G. M., v. MIRAND, E. A., *B* 1104.
 KERSHBAUM, A., OSADA, H., PAPPJOHN, D. J., and BELLET, S., *B* 128.
 KESAREV, O. V., v. RUDINGER, J., *B* 680.
 KEY, LINDA, v. NEISH, W. J. P., *B* 788.
 KEYSERLINGK, D. Graf, v. DIAMANTSTEIN, T., *B* 1189.
 KEYSERLINGK, D. Graf, und SCHWARZ, W., *B* 958.
 KIBLISKY, P., *B* 1203, 1338.
 KIDD, G. L., and KUČERA, J., *B* 158.
 KIEFER, J., v. TRAMPIŠCH, W., *B* 1227.
 KIESLING, A., v. ASMUSSEN, G., *B* 959.
 KIM, S. U., *B* 72.
 KING, M. V., and VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, K., *B* 102.
 KINZEL, V., v. SÜSS, R., *B* 629.
 KINZEL, V., v. VOLM, M., *B* 68.
 KIORTSIS, M., *B* 761.
 KIRSCHENBAUM, D. M., v. LEVISON, M. E., *B* 126.
 KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., GORLENKO, V. A., ROSINOV, B. V., OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., and SHEMYAKIN, M. M., *B* 913.
 KIS, Z., FURGER, P., und SIGG, H. P., *B* 123.
 KISHI, T., v. KAMIYA, K., *B* 901.
 KITAMURA, A., v. SHIRAI, T., *B* 1071.
 KLAUS, W., v. FRICKE, U., *B* 685.
 KLEIN, E., v. LEGEROS, R. Z., *B* 5.
 KLEVEČ, R., v. WOHNUS, J. F., *B* 1108.
 KLICPERA, M., v. BUREŠOVÁ, M., *B* 144.
 KLINKE, K., v. ANDERS, F., *B* 871.
 KLOSE, W., v. RÜDIGER, W., *B* 487.
 KNAPP, E., v. HALBERG, F., *B* 107.
 Knapstein, P., v. OERTEL, G. W., *B* 1192.
 Knapstein, P., and TOUCHSTONE, J. C., *B* 364.
 KNAVE, B., *B* 379.
 KNEŽEVIĆ, B., v. JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., *B* 478, 599.
 KNIGHT, STELLA C., v. HARDY, D. A., *B* 404.
 KNOCHE, H., ALFES, H., and MöLLMANN, H., *B* 515.
 KNÜSEL, F., BICKEL, H., and KUMP, W., *B* 1207.
 KNYIHÁR, ELIZABETH, RISTOVSKY, K., KÁLMÁN, G., and CSILLIK, B., *B* 518.
 KOBAYASHI, S., *B* 1075.
 KÖBERLE, P., v. JORDAN, P., *B* 335.
 KOCOUREK, J., v. ENTLICHER, G., *B* 17.
 KOFOED, J. A., v. BOZZINI, C. E., *B* 861.
 KÖHLER, W., v. KÜHNEMUND, O., *B* 1137.
 KOHLHARDT, M., WIRTH, K., und DUDECK, J., *B* 261.
 KOHN, A., v. DANON, D., *B* 104.
 KOIVISTO, E., v. VUORENKOSSI, V., *B* 1286.
 KOLÁR, J., BABICKÝ, A., and BLABLA, J., *B* 365.
 KOLEFF, D., v. TSCHETKAROV, M., *B* 439.
 KOLLER, E. A., *B* 368.
 KOLTAY, M., RADNAI, B., BÁNOS, Zs., SZERI, I., ANDERLIK, P., and VIRÁG, I., *B* 1081.
 KOMAR, ALDONA, v. ROGULASKA, TERESA, *B* 990.
 KOMÁRKOVÁ, A., ZÁHOŘ, Z., and CZABANOVÁ, V., *B* 683.
 KONINGS, A. W. T., *B* 809.
 KORNAN, H. A., *B* 517, 743, 1204.
 KORESMAYER, K.-H., *B* 290.
 KORNOKAR, K. S., v. PATEL, ANAS, A. S., *B* 25.
 KÖRNER, H. K., *B* 767.
 KOSAKA, M., SIMON, E., WALTHER, O.-E., and THAUER, R., *B* 36.
 KOŠTÍŘ, J. V., v. ENTLICHER, G., *B* 17.
 KOTERA, K., v. CHIBATA, I., *B* 1237.
 KOVÁČ, L., v. KUŽELA, Š., *B* 1042.
 KRÄHENBÜHL, C., and DESSAULLES, P. A., *B* 1193.
 KRÄHENBÜHL, C., v. MEGLIOLI, G., *B* 194.
 KRASILNIKOV, V. G., v. TKACHENKO, B. I., *B* 38.
 KRAUS, F. W., v. MESTECKY, J., *B* 892.
 KRIESTEN, K., und ENBERGS, H., *B* 307.
 KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., v. DAS, A. B., *B* 594.
 KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., and SATYAM, P., *B* 267.
 KRISHNAN, G., *B* 658.
 KRITCHEVSKY, D., and TEPPER, SHIRLEY A., *B* 699.
 KRUSIUS, F.-E., v. PEITOLA, P., *B* 1328.
 KUČERA, J., v. KIDD, G. L., *B* 158.
 KUGELBERG, E., v. EDSTRÖM, L., *B* 1044.
 KUHLMANN, D., *B* 848.
 KUHN, H., FREY-WYSSLING, A., und STRICKLER, P., *B* 972.
 KÜHNEMUND, O., und KÖHLER, W., *B* 1137.
 KÜMP, W., v. KNÜSEL, F., *B* 1207.
 KUNSTMANN, M. P., v. MITSCHER, L. A., *B* 12.
 KUNZ, F., v. RÉTEY, J., *B* 801.
 KUREL, S. P., KAPIL, R. S., and POPLI, S. P., *B* 790.
 KUSPIRA, J., v. BHAMBHANI, R., *B* 83.
 KUTZNER, H. J., v. NITSCH, B., *B* 220.
 KUŽELA, Š., and GREČNÁ, E., *B* 776.
 KUŽELA, Š., ŠMIGÁN, P., and KOVÁČ, L., *B* 1042.
 LABAT, JACQUELINE, and SCHMID, K., *B* 701.
 LABORIT, H., and ORNELLAS, M. R., *B* 1035.
 LABRIOLA, R. A., and DEULOFEU, V., *B* 124.
 LACHER, V., *B* 768.
 LACOPPE, J., v. GASPAR, TH., *B* 654.
 LACZKÓ, J., v. TÓTH, S., *B* 1085.
 LAFRENZ, U., v. DONTENWILL, W., *B* 714.
 LAKE, P. S., *B* 1314.
 LAKSHMI, M. S., v. SHERBET, G. V., *B* 481, 1130.
 LANDI, L., v. PASQUALI, P., *B* 1031.
 LANDREAU, J. C., and STEINBUCH, M., *B* 1078.
 LANSDOWN, A. B. G., and GRASSO, P., *B* 885.
 LAPORTE, J., JANÉ, F., CUENCA, E., RODRIGUEZ, L., and VALDECASAS, F. G., *B* 1161.
 LASZT, L., *B* 708.
 LAUFER, A., v. FRIEDMAN, I., *B* 1092.
 LAUWERIJNS, J. M., BRUYN, M. DE, PEUSKENS, J., and BOURGEOIS, N., *B* 432.
 LAW, H. D., v. JOHNSON, W. D., *B* 573.
 LAWZEWITSCH, IRENE VON, DEBELJKU, L., and PUIG, R., *B* 86.
 LAY, D. M., v. NADLER, C. F., *B* 774, 868.
 LECYK, M., and INDYK, F., *B* 983.
 LEE, C. Y., and SHALLENBERGER, R. S., *B* 692.
 LEE, J. W., v. BOYD, W. J. R., *B* 317.
 LEGEROS, J. P., v. LEGEROS, R. Z., *B* 5.

- LEGEROS, R. Z., TRAUTZ, O. R., KLEIN, E., and LEGEROS, J. P., *B* 5.
 LEGGE, K. F., v. KACIUBA-USCILKO, H., *B* 1329.
 LEHMANN, E. von, v. GROPP, A., *B* 875.
 LEHTOVAARA, R., v. WECKMAN, N., *B* 585.
 LEIKOLA, A., v. VISWANATH, J. R., *B* 38.
 LELBACH, W. K., *B* 816.
 LEMARCHEAND-BÉRAUD, TH., v. GENAZZANI, A. R., *B* 419.
 LENHOFF, H. M., v. MARISCAL, R. N., *B* 330.
 LENNARTZ, K. J., SIEMONEIT, K. D., BAHTJTE, K. U., und EDER, M., *B* 526.
 LÉONARD, A., et DEKNUDT, GH., *B* 876.
 LEONARDI CIGADA, M., v. BERNARDI, F., *de*, *B* 211.
 LERNER, J., YANKELOWITZ, S., and TAYLOR, M. W., *B* 689.
 LESCRENIER, M. C., v. DAVID-REMACLE, M., *B* 711.
 LETCHER, D. B., v. CROWLE, A. J., *B* 530.
 LESLIE, G. A., and WALDMAN, R. H., *B* 1096.
 LEUSCHNER, RUTH, v. BOEHM, G., *B* 895.
 LEVAK-ŠVAJGER, B., ŠVAJGER, A., and ŠKREB, N., *B* 1311.
 LEVAN, H., and BURLAKOW, P., *B* 973.
 LEVAN, H., v. MOOS, W. S., *C* 1219.
 LEVINE, L., v. PIERONI, R. E., *B* 170, 507.
 LEVINE, S., v. BARCHAS, J., *B* 413.
 LEVINE, S., and STREBEL, R., *B* 189.
 LEVISON, M. E., JOSEPHSON, A. S., and KIRSCHENBAUM, D. M., *B* 126.
 LIARD, J. F., *B* 934.
 LIBERTUN, C., v. MOGUILAEVSKY, J. A., *B* 378.
 LIBERTUN, C., MOGUILAEVSKY, J. A., SCHIAFFINI, O., and FOGLIA, V., *B* 196.
 LICHTENSTEIN, N., v. SCHLESINGER, M., *B* 14.
 LICHTER, R., v. GREGORY, R. A., *B* 345.
 LIN, YU-YIN, v. DAS, K. C., *B* 1238.
 LIND, J., v. VUORENKOSKI, V., *B* 1286.
 LINDENFELSER, L. A., v. CIEGLER, A., *B* 719.
 LING, N. R., v. HARDY, D. A., *B* 404.
 LIPPE, C., v. HÉNIN, S., *B* 701.
 LIPPmann, H. G., v. ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, *B* 781.
 LIPPmann, H. G., v. ZIEGLER, M., *B* 191.
 Liška, B., and ŠMARDA, J., *B* 1227.
 LÖFFLER, H., v. BIENZ, K., *B* 987.
 LOHmann, K., und VAHS, W., *B* 1315.
 LONCHAMPT, P., v. PORTELA, A., *B* 143.
 LONDNER, M. V., v. MORINI, J. C., *B* 640.
 LONG, P. L., v. ROSE, M. ELAINE, *B* 183.
 LONGINOTTI, L., v. D'AGNOLO, G., *B* 697.
 LOSTICKY, C., *B* 1034.
 LOUHIJA, A., *B* 248.
 LOWRANCE, B. L., v. TRAUB, W. H., *B* 1184.
 LOZDZIEJSKY, R., v. BENEDETTI, W. L., *B* 1158.
 LUCCHI, M. LUISA, v. STAGNI, ANNA, *B* 662.
 LUFFT, E., v. VOGT, W., *B* 744.
 LUGARO, G., GIANNATTASIO, G., CIACCOLINI, C., FACHINI, G., and GIANFRANCESCHI, G. L., *B* 147.
 LUKES, R. J., v. PARKER, J. W., *B* 187.
 LUNDSGAARD-HANSEN, P., v. ZIEROTT, G., *B* 823.
 LUPIEN, P. J., v. CHAUDHARY, K. D., *B* 250.
 LÜTZOW, A. von, v. WÜNDSCHE, L., *B* 1119.
 LYCKE, E., MODIGH, K., and ROOS, B. E., *B* 951.
 LYKKE, A. W. J., and CUMMINGS, R., *B* 1287.
 LYNCH, J. F., v. BURY, R. B., *B* 314.
 MACCIO, Z., v. FALCO, M. R., *B* 1236.
 MACH, J.-P., et PAHUD, J.-J., *B* 1083.
 MACHADO, R. D., v. OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M., *B* 556.
 MACI, R., v. BERNARDI, R. de, *B* 211.
 MACLEAN, N., v. JURD, R. D., *B* 626.
 MADHAVIKUTTY, K., and SHANMUGASUNDARAM, E. R. B., *B* 149.
 MAGAZANIK, L. G., and VYSKOČIL, F., *B* 606, 618.
 MAGEE, D. F., and NAKIJIMA, S., *B* 1051.
 MAGÉE, D. F., v. ODORI, Y., *B* 169.
 MAGGIONI, P., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 1019.
 MÄKINEN, P.-L., v. RAEKALLIO, J., *B* 929.
 MALACARNE, P., and DALLAPICCOLA, B., *B* 514.
 MALLIANI, A., SCHWARTZ, P. J., and ZANCHETTI, A., *B* 152.
 MALVALDI, G., *B* 955.
 MANCIA, G., ADAMS, D. B., BACCELLI, G., and ZANCHETTI, A., *B* 48.
 MANGHISI, O., v. MARANO, R., *B* 1284.
 MANNI, E., BORTOLAMI, R., and DERIU, P. L., *B* 1280.
 MANNING, M., v. BAXTER, J. W. M., *B* 1127.
 MANOCHA, S. L., *B* 201.
 MARANO, R., PASTORE, G., MANGHISI, O., and SCHIRALDI, O., *B* 1284.
 MARCHETTI, M., v. PASQUALI, P., *B* 1031.
 MARMIANI, S., v. RODÍGHIERO, G., *B* 479.
 MAREK, M., *B* 136.
 MARIKOVSKY, Y., v. DANON, D., *B* 104.
 MARÍN, B., v. SCHIAFFINI, O., *B* 1255.
 MARINARI, U. M., v. MICHELAZZI, L., *B* 1187.
 MARISCAL, R. N., *B* 1114.
 MARISCAL, R. N., and LENHOFF, H. M., *B* 330.
 MARMO, F., v. BALSAMO, G., *B* 292.
 MARTI, H., STUDER, H., DETTWILER, W., and ROHNER, R., *B* 320.
 MARTI, H. R., *A* 468.
 MARTIN, A. H., v. BRINKMAN, R., *B* 962.
 MARTIN JR., A. M., v. SIMMONS, R. L., *B* 622.
 MARTIN, T. J., HARRIS, G. S., MELICK, R. A., and FRASER, J. R. E., *B* 375.
 MARZO, A., v. SARDINI, D., *B* 1250.
 MARZOTTO, A., *B* 1016.
 MAŠEK, K., v. ŠTULC, J., *B* 278.
 MASON, B. T., v. MOOS, W. S., *C* 1215.
 MASON, H. C., v. MOOS, W. S., *C* 1215.
 MASTROENI, P., v. NACCI, A., *B* 302.
 MATERAZZI, G., BONDI, A. M., and VITAIOLI, L., *B* 764.
 MATHISON, JOYCE B., v. ARCOS, J. C., *B* 296.
 MATHOT, C., v. ROTHEN, A., *B* 420.
 MATHUR, I. S., v. GUPTA, S. K., *B* 782, 894.
 MATSUDA, I., TASHIMO, M., and TAKASE, A., *B* 865.
 MATSUI, Y., v. WATANABE, K., *B* 950.
 MATSUMOTO, T., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 349.
 MATSUMURA, S., v. HASHIMOTO, K., *B* 1155.
 MATSUNO, T., and ISHIDA, T., *B* 1261.
 MATSUNO, T., ISHIDA, T., ITO, T., and SAKUSHIMA, A., *B* 1253.
 MATSUO, A., v. HAYASHI, S., *B* 1139.
 MATSUSHIMA, A., v. BLINZINGER, K., *B* 976.
 MATSUURA, T., v. ASAKAWA, Y., *B* 907.
 MATSUURA, T., v. HAYASHI, S., *B* 1139.*
 MATTIAZZI, A., CINGOLANI, H. E., and GONZALEZ, N. C., *B* 162.
 MATUSSEK, N., v. HALARIS, A., *B* 486.
 MAURER, R., v. SÜSS, R., *B* 629.
 MAURON, J., v. FINOT, P. A., *B* 134.
 MAYOPOULOU-SYMVOULIDIS, D., v. YATZIDIS, H., *B* 1144.
 MAYR, R., and ZENKER, W., *B* 1319.
 MAZETTI, L., v. ALBERGHINA, F. A. M., *B* 1256.
 MAZZUCHELLI, A., v. MORENO, J., *B* 826.
 McCARRON JR., D. J., v. SONG, CH. W., *B* 1063.
 MCCLOSKEY, J. E., v. JAIN, T. C., *B* 907.
 MCCOSKER, P. J., v. HUNT, S. E., *B* 588.
 McGOWAN, L., v. DAVIS, R. H., *B* 177.
 MCKINNEY, J. D., BOOZER, E. L., HOPKINS, H. P., and SUGGS, J. E., *B* 897.
 McVEY, E. B., v. HODGSON, C. F., *B* 1021.
 MEENAN, AUDREY, v. HODSON, S., *B* 1305.
 MEETER, E., v. ARIËNS, A. TH., *B* 57.
 MEGLIOLI, G., KRÄHENBÜHL, C., and DESAULLES, P. A., *B* 194.
 MEHLING, RENATE, v. ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, *B* 781.
 MEIER, CLAUS, *B* 294.
 MEIER, H., *B* 965.
 MEINHARDT, D. W., und SCHIEBLER, T. H., *B* 643.
 MEJIA, R. H., *B* 1101.
 MELICK, R. A., v. MARTIN, T. J., *B* 375.
 MÉNARD, J., v. MEYER, P., *B* 498.
 MENEZES, J., and PAVILANIS, V., *B* 1112.
 MERCURIALI, F., v. FERRONE, S., *B* 78.
 MERÉTEKY, K., *B* 407.
 MERITS, I., CAIN, J. C., RDZOK, E. J., and MINARD, F. N., *B* 739.
 MERTL, F., v. EYBL, V., *B* 504.
 MERTZ, D. P., *B* 269.
 MESCOLINI, G., v. DJACZENKO, W., *B* 851.
 MESTECKY, J., KRAUS, F. W., WILLIAMS, R. C., and MIMS, M. C., *B* 892.
 METZ, N., v. BAUM, T., *B* 1066.
 MEYER-BERTENRATH, J. G., *A* 1.
 MEYER, P., MÉNARD, J., PAPANICOLAOU, N., and MILLIEZ, P., *B* 498.
 MEYER, T. S., v. FRITSCH, A. J., *B* 437.
 MICALLEF, H., and BANNISTER, W. H., *B* 655.
 MICHAILOV, M. CH., *B* 621.
 MICHAL, F., v. PENGLIS, FYLIA, *B* 745.
 MICHEL, CH., und FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., *B* 1135.
 MICHELAZZI, L., MARINARI, U. M., BALDINI, I., and NOVELLI, A., *B* 1187.
 MICHOU, PIERRETTE, v. DIÉZI, J., *B* 932.
 MIEDICO, D., v. MÜLLER, E. E., *B* 1146.
 MIELE, E., v. RUBIN, R. P., *B* 1327.
 MILLER III, M. C., v. KASTIN, A. J., *B* 192.
 MILLIEZ, P., v. MEYER, P., *B* 498.
 MILLOTT, N., *B* 756.
 MILOŠEVIĆ, M. P., v. ANDJELKOVIĆ, D., *B* 720.
 MIMIĆ-OKA, J., v. JAPUNDŽIĆ, I., *B* 478.
 MIMS, M. C., v. MESTECKY, J., *B* 892.
 MINARD, F. N., v. MERITS, I., *B* 739.
 MINELLI, R., v. KAKO, K., *B* 34.
 MINGHETTI, A., and ARCAMONE, F., *B* 926.
 MIRAND, A. G., and MIRAND, E. A., *B* 829.
 MIRAND, E. A., GROENEWALD, J. H., KENNY, G. M., and MURPHY, G. P., *B* 1104.
 MIRAND, E. A., v. MIRAND, A. G., *B* 829.
 MIRANDA, E. C., and GILBERT, B., *B* 575.
 MIRAND, E. S., v. ZELENSKI, S. K., *B* 185.
 MIRČEVOVÁ, L., and ŠIMONOVÁ, A., *B* 1028.
 MISHRA, A. K., and WYSS, O., *B* 85.
 MISHRA, R. R., *B* 657.
 MISLIN, H., *C* 224.
 MISURACA, G., NICOLAUS, R. A., PROTA, G., and GHARA, G., *B* 920.
 MITRO, A., *B* 287.
 MITSCHER, L. A., and KUNSTMANN, M. P., *B* 12.
 MITSUHASHI, H., v. SHIMIZU, Y., *B* 1129.
 MITTAL, M. L., *B* 344.
 MLEJKOVÁ, M., v. RYŠÁNEK, K., *B* 31.
 MODAK, M. J., and NOTANI, G. W., *B* 1027.

- MODIGH, K., v. LYCKE, E., *B* 951.
 MOGUILEVSKY, J. A., v. LIBERTUN, C., *B* 196.
 MOGUILEVSKY, J. A., LIBERTUN, C., and SZWARCFARB, BERTA, *B* 378.
 MÖHL, B., *B* 947.
 MOHR, U., v. VOLM, M., *B* 68.
 MÖLLMANN, H., v. KNOCHE, H., *B* 515.
 MONAKHOV, N. K., v. NEIFAKH, S. A., *A* 337.
 MONGA, G., v. BUSSOLATI, G., *B* 641.
 MONIER, J. C., *B* 1185.
 MONIER, J. C., v. POUSSET, G., *B* 1181.
 MONIER, J. C., v. THIVOLET, J., *B* 304.
 MONNIER, M., and HATT, A. M., *B* 1297.
 MONSELISE, S. P., v. EILATI, S. K., *B* 209.
 MONTALDI, E. R., *B* 91.
 MONTI, J. M., v. BENEDETTI, W. L., *B* 1158.
 MOORE, C. E., v. FRITSCH, A. J., *B* 437.
 MOORE, G. E., v. KAMEI, H., *B* 410.
 MOORE, I., and NAVON, A., *B* 221.
 MOORE, R. H., v. HOWE, R., *B* 474.
 MOOS, W. S., LEVAN, H., MASON, B. T., MASON, H. C., and HEBRON, D. L., *C* 1215.
 MORE, R., and PINTO, M., *B* 408.
 MORENO, J., WALD, F., and MAZZUCHELLI, A., *B* 826.
 MORIKAWA, T., v. HASE, S., *B* 1239.
 MORINI, J. C., LONDNER, M. V., FONT, MARIA TERESA and RABASA, S. L., *B* 640.
 MORITA, Y., *B* 1277.
 MORRIS, H. P., v. BROWN, H. D., *B* 358.
 MORTON, JANE I., v. SIEGEL, B. V., *B* 186.
 MOSCHOPEDIS, S., v. PHOTAKI, I., *B* 903.
 MOSIMANN, W., BORGULYA, J., and BERNAUER, K., *B* 726.
 MOSLER, K. H., *B* 222.
 MOTHES, K., *A* 225.
 MOUNT, L. E., v. KACIUBA-USCILKO, H., *B* 1329.
 MOUTSCHEN, J., *B* 1337.
 MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, J. and M., and GILLOT-DELHALLE, J., *B* 998.
 MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, M., v. MOUTSCHEN-DAHMEN, J., *B* 998.
 MROZIK, H., JONES, H., FRIEDMAN, J., SCHWARTZKOPF, G., SCHARDT, R. A., PATCHETT, A. A., HOFF, D. R., YAKSTIS, J. J., RIEK, R. F., OSTLIND, D. A., PLISKER, G. A., BUTLER, R. W., CUCKLER, A. C., and CAMPBELL, W. C., *B* 883.
 MÜCKE, W., MÜLLER, P. W., and ESSER, H. O., *B* 353.
 MUKERJEE, S., v. SANYAL, S. C., *B* 860.
 MULHERKAR, LEELA, v. JOSHI, P. N., *B* 1303.
 MÜLLER, E. E., MIEDICO, D., GIUSTINA, G., and PECILE, A., *B* 1146.
 MÜLLER, E. E., PECILE, A., KABIR NAIM-ZADA, M., and FERRARIO, GABRIELLA, *B* 750.
 MÜLLER, H. B., *B* 636.
 MÜLLER, K., *B* 1269.
 MÜLLER, P. W., v. MÜCKE, W., *B* 353.
 MÜLLER-RUCHHOLTZ, W., and SONNTAG, H. G., *B* 308.
 MUNTWYLER, R., v. KELLER-SCHIERLEIN, W., *B* 786.
 MURAKAMI, M., NAKAYAMA, N., and TANAKA, H., *B* 522.
 MURATA, K., IZUKA, K., and FURUHASHI, T., *B* 611.
 MURPHY, G. P., v. MIRAND, E. A., *B* 1104.
 MURTHY, H. S. R., v. RAJ, H. G., *B* 1141.
 MUSAO, L., v. RODIGHERO, G., *B* 479.
 MUSY, J. P., *B* 394.
 MUSZBEK, L., v. TÓTH, S., *B* 1085.
 MYERS, R. D., KAWA, A., and BELESLIN, D. B., *B* 705.
 MYERS, R. D., and SHARPE, L. G., *B* 497.
 NÁCCI, A., and MASTROENI, P., *B* 302.
 NACHMAN, M., v. NACHMAN, R., *B* 1040.
 NACHMAN, R., NACHMAN, M., and VINARU, L., *B* 1040.
 NADLER, C. F., HOFFMANN, R. S., and LAY, D. M., *B* 868.
 NADLER, C. F., LAY, D. M., and HAS-SINGER, J. D., *B* 744.
 NAGATSU, T., v. HARADA, M., *B* 583.
 NAGPAL, K. L., v. SRIVASTAVA, P. C., *B* 356.
 NAGY, ZS. I., and SAKHAROV, D. A., *B* 258.
 NAIDU, V., DEVARAJULU, *B* 1274.
 NAIDU, V., DEVARAJULU, v. VENKATA-CHARI, S. A. T., *B* 821.
 NAIK, P. V., v. NAIK, S. N., *B* 1105.
 NAIK, S. N., TANDON, K. N., and NAIK, P. V., *B* 1105.
 NAKAMURA, M., v. YAMADA, K., *B* 878.
 NAKANISHI, Y. H., KATO, H., and UTUMI, S., *B* 384.
 NAKAYAMA, M., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 122, 349, 354, 355, 789.
 NAKAYAMA, N., v. MURAKAMI, M., *B* 522.
 NAKIJIMA, S., v. MAGEE, D. F., *B* 1051.
 NALLAR, R., v. PORTELA, A., *B* 143.
 NANDI, P., v. DAS, A., *B* 1211.
 NARAYAN, N. L., v. TANEJA, G., *C*, *B* 1200.
 NARAYANASWAMI, A., v. SANYAL, S. C., *B* 860.
 NARUSE, M., v. SAKAKIBARA, S., *B* 576.
 NASH, D. R., CRABBÉ, P. A., BAZIN, H., EYSEN, H., and HEREMANS, J. F., *B* 1094.
 NATORI, S., v. OZAWA, H., *B* 484.
 NAVON, A., v. MOORE, I., *B* 221.
 NAVONE, R., v. BUSSOLATI, G., *B* 641.
 NEDERGAARD, O. A., VAGNE, A., and BEVAN, J. A., *B* 150.
 NEEDLEMAN, S. B., and STEFANOVIC, N., *B* 1335.
 NEFF, N. H., BARRETT, R. E., and COSTA, E., *B* 1140.
 NEIFAKH, S. A., MONAKHOV, N. K., SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. M., and ZUB-ZHITSKI, YU. N., *A* 337.
 NEISH, W. J. P., and KEY, LINDA, *B* 788.
 NELKEN, D., BRAUTBAR, C., and BOSS, J. H., *B* 1080.
 NĚMEČEK, ST., and WOLFF, J., *B* 634.
 NEURATH, A. R., and BRUNNER, R., *C* 668.
 NICOLA, A. F. de, OLIVER, J. T., and BIRMINGHAM, M. K., *B* 880.
 NICOLAUS, R. A., v. MISURACA, G., *B* 920.
 NIEDERER, W., *B* 804.
 NIEWIAROWSKI, S., v. NOWAK, A., *B* 996.
 NIEWIAROWSKI, S., v. SZPILMAN, HALINA, *B* 77.
 NISHIKAWA, M., v. KAMIYA, K., *B* 901.
 NISHIKAWA, T., v. IWATA, H., *B* 283.
 NITSCH, B., and KUTZNER, H. J., *B* 220.
 NOIR, BEATRIZ, v. RODRIGUEZ GARAY, E. A., *B* 494.
 NOLTENIUS, H., and CHAHIN, M., *B* 401.
 NOLTENIUS, H., and HAAS, W., *B* 76.
 NOLTENIUS, H., and RUHL, P., *B* 75.
 NORDLINDER, H., *B* 1296.
 NOTANI, G. W., v. MODAK, M. J., *B* 1027.
 NOVÁKOVÁ, ALENA, v. HERNANDEZ, J., *B* 125.
 NOVELLI, A., v. MICHELAZZI, L., *B* 1187.
 NOVERGES, D. G., v. EGOCZUE, J., *B* 1202.
 NOWAK, A., NIEWIAROWSKI, S., CZEKALA, Z., WOROWSKI, K., DOSIAK, J., and ODRZYWOLSKA, A., *B* 996.
 OBATA, K., *B* 1283.
 OBDRŽÁLEK, V., ŠMARDA, J., ČECH, O., and ADLER, J., *B* 331.
 OBENAUS, H., und GUIDOUX, R., *B* 1064.
 O'DONNELL, J. M., and ELLORY, J. C., *B* 529.
 O'DONOVAN, D. J., and WARNER, W., *B* 100.
 ODORI, Y., and MAGEE, D. F., *B* 169.
 ODRZYWOLSKA, A., v. NOVAK, A., *B* 996.
 OEKRÖS, I., v. DZSINICH, Cs., *B* 835.
 OERTEL, G. W., KNAPSTEIN, P., and HEIDE, K., *B* 1192.
 OFFENHAMMER, A., v. FINGER, H., *B* 866.
 OGAWA, H., v. OZAWA, H., *B* 484.
 OHKUDA, K., v. HASHIMOTO, K., *B* 1156.
 OHNO, S., v. ROBERTS, F. L., *B* 1109.
 OHNO, S., v. WOHNUS, J. F., *B* 1108.
 OHOKUBO, K., v. UENO, Y., *B* 1062.
 OJEDA, J. L., *B* 516.
 OJHA, M. N., v. TURIAN, G., *B* 79.
 OKUMURA, K., v. CHIBATA, I., *B* 1237.
 OLIVEIRA ANTONIO, MERCEDES P. de, and ROTHSCHILD, A. M., *B* 244.
 OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M., and MACHADO, R. D., *B* 556.
 OLIVER, J. T., v. NICOLA, A. F. de, *B* 880.
 OLIVIERI SANGIACOMO, C., *B* 1323.
 OLSON, R. E., v. SUN, C. N., *B* 763.
 OMORI, Y., v. KATO, R., *B* 1026.
 ONODA, K., v. KATO, R., *B* 1026.
 ORAZI, O. O., v. CORRAL, RENÉE A., *B* 1020.
 ORNELLAS, M. R., v. LABORIT, H., *B* 1035.
 ORSI, E. V., FRANKO, M., RODRIGUEZ, L., and HOLDEN, H. T., *B* 181.
 OSADA, H., v. KERSHBAUM, A., *B* 128.
 OSTLIND, D. A., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 OSTROWSKY, M. A., v. TRIFONOW, J., *B* 370.
 OTTINO, G. M., v. COMOGLIO, P. M., *B* 61.
 OVCHINNIKOV, YU. A., v. KIRYUSHKIN, A. S., *B* 913.
 OVSYANNIKOV, V. I., and TKACHENKO, B. I., *B* 501.
 OWMAN, CH., v. HÄKANSON, R., *B* 625, 854.
 OWSLEY, P. A., v. DELLMANN, H.-D., *B* 197.
 OXNARD, CH., v. TORRES, N. I., *B* 273.
 OZAWA, H., SATO, M., NATORI, S., and OGAWA, H., *B* 484.
 PACHA, W. L., *B* 103, 802.
 PACKARD, G. C., and BAHR, T. G., *B* 1212.
 PADÁNYI, M., v. RÉTHY, L., *B* 747.
 PAGNOTTO, L. D., and EPSTEIN, S. S., *B* 703.
 PAHUD, J.-J., v. MACH, J.-P., *B* 1083.
 PALEČEK, E., *B* 13.
 PALEČEK, F., *B* 285.
 PALEK, J., v. VOЛЕK, VL., *B* 638.
 PAPANICOLAOU, N., v. MEYER, P., *B* 498.
 PAPEŽOVÁ, R., v. VOЛЕK, VL., *B* 638.
 PAPPJOHN, D. J., v. KERSHBAUM, A., *B* 128.
 PAREEK, R. P., v. GAUR, A. C., *B* 777.
 PARISI, G., v. BALSAMO, G., *B* 292.
 PARKASH, O., *B* 998.
 PARKER, J. W., STEINER, JOAN, COFFIN, ANDREA, LUKES, R. J., BURR, KATHLEEN, and BRILLIANTINE, LAURA, *B* 187.
 PARSONS, P. A., *B* 1000.
 PASQUALI, P., BOVINA, C., LANDI, L., and MARCCHETTI, M., *B* 1031.
 PASSOW, H., and SCHNELL, K. F., *A* 460.
 PASTORE, G., v. MARANO, R., *B* 1284.
 PATCHETT, A. A., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 PATEL, A. B., v. BROWN, H. D., *B* 358.
 PATEL, ÁNASUYA S., and KORGAONKAR, K. S., *B* 25.
 PATHAK, S., v. RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., *B* 1167.
 PATRIARCA, P., and CARAFOLI, E., *B* 598.
 PATRIARCA, P., v. ZATTI, M., *B* 1242.
 PAULETE-VANRELL, J., v. BIANCHI, N. O., *B* 1111.

- PAUMGARTNER, G., HUBER, J., und GRABNER, G., C 1219.
 PAVGI, M. S., and HAWARE, M. P., B 763.
 PAVGI, M. S., and SINGH, S. L., B 989.
 PAVILANIS, V., v. MENEZES, J., B 1112.
 PEARSON, J. A., and GRIFFIN, J. P., B 716.
 PECILE, A., v. MÜLLER, E. E., B 750, 1146.
 PEDUZZI, R., et TURIAN, G., B 1178.
 PEGRASSI, L., v. BERNARDI, L., B 787.
 PELT, R. VAN, v. BAUM, T., B 1066.
 PELTER, A., WARREN, R., ILYAS, M., USMANI, J. N., BHATNAGAR, S. P., RIZVI, R. H., ILYAS, M., and RAHMAN, W., B 350.
 PELTER, A., WARREN, R., USMANI, J. N., RIZVI, R. H., ILYAS, M., and RAHMAN, W., B 351.
 PELTOLA, P., and KRUSIUS, F.-E., B 1328.
 PENA, J. C., v. HALBERG, F., C 107.
 PENCO, S., v. ARCAMONE, F., B 241.
 PENER, M. P., v. BROZA, MEIR, B 414.
 PENGELIS, FYLIA, and MICHAL, F., B 745.
 PENNINGTON, G. W., v. GHOSH, P. C., B 1143.
 PENNINGTON, S. N., v. BROWN, H. D., B 358.
 PENTTILÄ, A., and AHONEN, A., B 70.
 PÉQUIGNOT, J., SERFATY, A., et GAS, N., B 936.
 PÉREZ, J. C., v. PORTELA, A., B 143.
 PÉREZ, R. J., v. PORTELA, A., B 143.
 PERRI, V., SACCHI, O., and RAPUZZI, G., B 40.
 PERSSON, H., v. BERGMAN, J., B 899.
 PESSACQ, T. P., B 977.
 PETERS, G., v. DIÉZI, J., B 932.
 PETERS, G., v. HAEFELI, LISETTE, B 943.
 PETERSEN, J. A., v. JORGE, F. B. DE, B 614, 1147.
 PETRÁNYI, P., v. GOLENHOFEN, K., B 271.
 PETRE, Z., and PLOAIE, P., B 842.
 PETROV, I., ŠOPTRAJANOV, B., and STOJANOVA, K., B 693.
 PETRÁŇ, M., v. EGGER, M. D., B 1225.
 PETRUCCELLI, MABEL F. DE, v. CORRAL, RENÉ A., B 1020.
 PEUSKENS, J., v. LAUWERYNS, J. M., B 432.
 PEYK, D., v. WUNDERLICH, F., B 1278.
 PEZZI, R., v. DJACZENKO, W., B 666, 851.
 PFEIFFER, WOLFGANG, B 432.
 PFLEGER, K., v. SCHÖNDORF, H., B 44.
 PHILIPP, A., and BECKE, H., B 1060.
 PHOTAKI, I., and MOSCHOPEDIS, S., B 903.
 PICCIOTI, P. G. C., B 881.
 PICKERING, B. T., v. RUDINGER, J., B 680.
 PICKREN, J. W., v. STRANDSTRÖM, HELENA V., B 769.
 PIERONI, R. E., and LEVINE, L., B 170, 507.
 PILERI, A., BERNARDELLI, R., BRUSA, L., TAROCCHI, R. P., and GAVOSTO, F., B 862.
 PILET, P. E., B 1036.
 PINTER, G. G., A 113.
 PINTO, M., v. MORE, R., B 408.
 PIPER, R. F., v. HARGREAVES, T., B 725.
 PIQUILLAUD, YVONNE, v. ROTH, M., B 1247.
 PITTONI, A., RUBALTELLI, F. F., and SUSSI, P. L., B 19.
 PLESCHKA, K., and USINGER, W., B 1266.
 PLETSCHER, A., v. BARTHOLINI, G., B 919.
 PLETSCHER, A., v. DA PRADA, M., B 923.
 PLISHKEV, G. A., v. MROZIK, H., B 883.
 PLISKA, V., v. BARTH, T., B 646.
 PLISKA, V., v. CARLSSON, L., B 749.
 PLOAIE, P., v. PETRE, Z., B 842.
 POCCHIARI, F., v. D'AGNOLI, G., B 697.
 PODUŠKA, K., v. RUDINGER, J., B 680.
 POLENOV, S. A., v. TKACHENKO, B. I., B 38.
 POLLOCK, E. G., B 1073.
 POLSON, A., B 446.
 POORTMANS, J. R., B 133.
 POPLI, S. P., v. KUREEL, S. P., B 790.
 POPP, I., v. RIVENZON, A., B 70.
 PORA, E. A., v. ABRAHAM, A. D., B 820.
 PORT, C. D., and KALTENBACH, J. P., B 593.
 PORTELA, A., PÉREZ, R. J., NALLAR, R., PÉREZ, J. C., STEWART, P., VICENTE, J. A., and LONCHAMPT, P., B 143.
 POTTER, C. S., v. SILVER, A. F., B 299.
 POUSSET, G., v. MONIER, J. C., VAUZELLE, J. L., THIVOLET, J., et SEPETITJIAN, M., B 1181.
 PRABHU, V. K. K., and HEMA, P., B 1115.
 PRASAD, I., B 428.
 PRITCHARD, H. N., and BERGSTRESSER, K. A., B 1116.
 PROKOP, O., v. UHLENBRUCK, G., B 1180.
 PROKOPOWICZ, J., v. SZPILMAN, HALINA, B 77.
 PROTÀ, G., v. MISURACA, G., B 920.
 PRUSOFF, W. H., v. DIWAN, A. R., B 98.
 PRÜSSING, R., v. SIEGER, F., B 778.
 PSIMENOS, G., v. YATZIDIS, H., B 1144.
 PUGATCH, R. D., v. BRECHER, A. S., B 251.
 PUIG, R., v. LAWZEWITSCH, IRENE VON, B 86.
 PŮŽA, V., v. GAYER, J., B 732.
 QUILICO, A., v. AGNÈS, G., B 912.
 QUIROZ, A. C., v. GILES, T. D., B 1056.
 RAAB, K. H., and WEBB, T. E., B 1240.
 RAAB, W. P., B 624.
 RAAB, W., and WINDISCH, J., B 717.
 RAFFLAUB, J., v. DUBACH, U. C., B 956.
 RABASA, S. L., v. MORINI, J. C., B 640.
 RADMANOVIĆ, B., and RAKIĆ, M., B 623.
 RADNAI, B., v. BÁNOS, Zs., B 1332.
 RADNAI, B., v. KOLTAY, M., B 1081.
 RADOU, N., ZYDECK, F. A., and WOLF, P. L., B 643.
 RAEKALLIO, J., and MÄKINEN, P.-L., B 929.
 RAGHUNATH, T., B 760.
 RAHMAN, W., v. PELTER, A., B 350, 351.
 RAIN, MARIE-CHRISTINE, v. CHATAGNER, FERNANDE, B 1077.
 RAINS, D. W., B 215..
 RAJ, H. G., VISWANATHAN, L., MURTHY, H. S. R., and VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., B 1141.
 RAJA, P. T. K., v. BHARGAVA, INDRA, B 831, 833, 835.
 RAKIĆ, Lj., v. JANKOVIĆ, B. D., B 864, 1049.
 RAKIĆ, M., v. RADMANOVIĆ, B., B 623.
 RANZI, S., v. BERNARDI, F. DE, B 211.
 RAO, A. N., B 884.
 RAO, S. R. V., and SESADRI, C., B 422.
 RAPUZZI, G., v. PERRI, V., B 40.
 RASE, S., v. ANDERS, A., B 871.
 RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., SHARMA, T., PATHAK, S., and SINGH, L., B 1167.
 RDZOK, E. J., v. MERITS, I., B 739.
 RE, M., BELLOCCHI, M., and SPERA, G., B 323.
 RE, M., v. FABBRINI, A., B 647.
 RECKZEH, G., v. DONTENWILL, W., B 714.
 REDDY, L. J., v. DE, D. N., B 1196.
 REIFENBERG, U., v. UHLENBRUCK, G., B 1180.
 REIG, O. A., and BIANCHI, N. O., B 1210.
 REINBERG, A., v. HALBERG, F., C 107.
 REINHARDT, J., v. HALBERG, F., C 107.
 REITE, O. B., B 276.
 REITER, R. J., B 751.
 RÉTEV, J., KUNZ, F., STADTMAN, T. C., und ARIGONI, D., B 801.
 RÉTHY, L., and PADÁNYI, M., B 747.
 REUBER, M. D., and GLOVER, E. L., B 753.
 REVERBERI, G., v. FARINELLA-FERRUZZA, N., B 651.
 RIBBERT, D., v. ENGELS, W., B 805.
 RIBONI, LAURA, D'ALBORA, HORTENSIA, CARLEVARO, EMILIA and DOMINGUEZ, R., B 754.
 RICEVUTI, G., v. TUROLLA, E., B 415.
 RICHARD, A., B 1051.
 RICHARDS, J. G., and TRANZER, J. P., B 53.
 RICKINSON, A. B., and DENDY, P. P., B 1251.
 RIEDWYL, H., v. ZIEROTT, G., B 823.
 RIEK, R. F., v. MROZIK, H., B 883.
 RIESTERER, L., v. JAQUES, R., B 1023.
 RIGAS, D. A., and TISDALE, VIRGINIA V., B 399.
 RILEY, R. F., COLEMAN, M. K., and SNOW, H. D., B 277.
 RINDI, G., v. GIUSEPPE, L. DE, B 1099.
 RINDI, G., SCIORELLI, G., and FERRARESE, G., B 706.
 RISTOVSKY, K., v. KNÝIHÁR, ELIZABETH, B 518.
 RIVENZON, A., COMISEL, V., and POPP, I., B 70.
 RIZVI, R. H., v. PELTER, A., B 350, 351.
 ROACH, MARY K., and CREAVEN, P. J., B 508.
 ROBBINS, W. E., v. CARLSON, S. D., B 175.
 ROBERTS, F. L., WOHNUS, J. F., and OHNO, S., B 1109.
 ROBINS, A. B., B 780.
 ROBINS, R. K., v. DIWAN, A. R., B 98.
 ROCH-RAMEL, FRANÇOISE, v. DIÉZI, J., B 932.
 RODEMS, A. E., HENDRIKSON, P. A., and CLEVER, U., B 686.
 RODIGHIERO, G., MUSAJO, L., DALL'ACQUA, F., MARCIANI, S., CAPORALE, G., and CIAVATTA, M. L., B 479.
 RODRIGUEZ GARAY, E. A., ROSARIO SPECALE, MARIA DEL, NOIR, BEATRIZ, and SIVORI, G., B 494.
 RODRIGUEZ, L., v. LAPORTE, J., B 1161.
 RODRIGUEZ, L., v. ORSI, E. V., B 181.
 ROGULSKA, TERESA, B 631.
 ROGULSKA, TERESA, and KOMAR, ALDONA, B 990.
 ROHLFING, S. R., BROWN, E. R., SCHWARTZ, S. O., and SPIRA, R., B 747.
 ROHNER, R., v. MARTI, H., B 320.
 ROHR, H., A 561.
 RONA, G., v. HAJDU, A., B 88, 1325.
 ROOS, B. E., v. LYCKE, E., B 951.
 ROSARIO SPECALE, MARIA DEL, v. RODRIGUEZ GARAY, E. A., B 494.
 ROSE, M. ELAINE, and LONG, P. L., B 183.
 ROSENBERG, MIRIAM, B 688.
 ROSENKRANZ, A. M., v. CEGRELL, L., B 969.
 ROSENmann, E., v. DURST, A., B 1052.
 ROSINOV, B. V., v. KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., B 913.
 ROSSI, F., v. ZATTI, M., B 1242.
 ROSSI, T., v. TOIVANEN, P., B 527.
 ROTH, M., WEITZMAN, A. F., and PIQUILLOUD, YVONNE, B 1247.
 ROTHEN, A., MATHOT, C., and THIELE, E. H., B 420.
 ROTHSCHILD, A. M., v. OLIVEIRA ANTONIO, MERCEDES P. DE, B 244.
 ROWLES, G., v. BAUM, T., B 1066.
 ROYER, E., v. BOUCKAERT, A., B 440.
 ROZSA, P. W., v. SIVA SANKAR, D. V., B 691.
 RUBALTELLI, F. F., v. PITTONI, A., B 19.
 RUBIN, R. P., JAANUS, S. D., and MIELE, E., B 1327.
 RÜDINGER, W., und ABOLINŠ, L., B 574.

- RÜDIGER, W., KLOSE, W., VUILLAUME, SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. M., v. NEIFAKH, S. A., SMITH, M. W., v. WITTY, R., *B* 310.
M., and BARBIER, M., *B* 487.
- RUDINGER, J., KESAREV, O. V., PODUŠKA, K., PICKERING, B. T., DYBALL, R. E. J., FERGUSON, D. R., and WARD, W. R., *B* 680.
- RÜEGG, J. C., v. SCHÄDLER, M., *B* 942.
- RUHL, P., v. NOLTENIUS, H., *B* 75.
- RÜHLAND, M.-L., *B* 944.
- RÜHLE, H.-J., *B* 49.
- RUIZ, D. C., v. VACCAREZZA, J. R., *B* 808.
- RUMMEL, W., v. SCHÖNDORF, H., *B* 44.
- RUSCH, H. P., v. GOODMAN, E. M., *B* 580.
- RYŠÁNEK, K., ŠVEHLA, C., ŠPÁNKOVÁ, H., and MLEJNKOVÁ, M., *B* 31.
- SABHARWAL, P. S., v. GIESMANN, L. A., *B* 1205.
- SACCHI, O., v. PERRI, V., *B* 40.
- SAGIV, J., v. BAR-AKIVA, A., *B* 474.
- SAHAI, R., and SINHA, A. B., *B* 653.
- SAI-HALASZ, A., *B* 428.
- SAKAKIBARA, S., v. HASE, S., *B* 1239.
- SAKAKIBARA, S., HONDA, I., NARUSE, M., and KANAOKA, M., *B* 576.
- SAKHOV, D. A., v. NAGY, Zs.-I., *B* 258.
- SAKUSHIMA, A., v. MATSUNO, T., *B* 1253.
- SALA, M. A., v. BENEDETTI, W. L., *B* 1158.
- SALORINNE, Y., VIRTANEN, K., KARLSSON, L., and HIRVONEN, J., *C* 547.
- SALTARELLI, C. G., STEARNS, R., and HUM, O. S., *B* 1258.
- SALUSSOLA, D., v. THIVOLET, J., *B* 304.
- SANCHÍS, C. A., and ZAMBRANO, D., *B* 385.
- SANDMAN, C. A., KASTIN, A. J., and SCHALLY, A. V., *B* 1001.
- SANNASI, A., *B* 965.
- SANO, M., v. HASHIMOTO, K., *B* 1155.
- SANTOLAYA, R. C., v. DONOSO, A. O., *B* 855.
- SANTOS MOTA, J. M., and CARVALHO GUERRA, F., *B* 141, 249.
- SANYAL, S. C., NARAYANASWAMI, A., and MUKERJEE, S., *B* 860.
- SAPRE, A. B., *B* 336.
- SARDINI, D., BARBI, G., BASTONI, F., and MARZO, A., *B* 1250.
- SATO, M., v. OZAWA, H., *B* 484.
- SATO, T., *B* 709.
- SATO, Y., v. SHIMIZU, Y., *B* 1129.
- SATYAM, P., v. KRISHNAMOORTHY, R. V., *B* 267.
- SATHYANESAN, A. G., and HAIDER, S., *B* 1102.
- SATTLER, E. L., v. TRAMPISCH, W., *B* 1227.
- SAWYER, W. H., v. BAXTER, J. W. M., *B* 1127.
- SCAIFE, J. F., *B* 178.
- SCIAKY, R., v. BALDRATTI, G., *B* 1018.
- SCIORELLI, G., v. RINDI, G., *B* 706.
- SCRASCIA, E., v. BALDRATTI, G., *B* 1018.
- SCRASCIA, E., v. TUROLLA, E., *B* 415.
- SCRIABINE, A., *B* 164.
- SEAMAN, G. V. F., VASSAR, P. S., and KENDALL, M. J., *B* 1259.
- SEARCY, R. L., and HINES, L. R., *B* 914.
- SEEBER, S., v. WESER, *B* 489.
- SEJBL, J., *A* 1009.
- SEIDL, DINAH, v. JAFFÉ, W. G., *B* 891.
- SENN, EDWARD, *B* 948.
- SEPETIJIAN, M., v. POUSSET, G., *B* 1181.
- SEPETIJIAN, M., v. THIVOLET, J., *B* 304.
- SERFATY, A., v. PÉQUIGNOT, J., *B* 936.
- SESHADRI, C., v. RAO, S. R. V., *B* 422.
- ŠESTOVIĆ, M., v. JANKOVIĆ, B. D., *B* 1049.
- SETO, J. T., v. JENNINGS, J., *B* 305.
- SHALLENBERGER, R. S., v. LEE, C. Y., *B* 692.
- SHAMBERGER, R. J., *B* 491.
- SHAMMA, M., and HILLMAN, M. J., *C* 544.
- SHANMUGASUNDARAM, E. R. B., v. MADHAVIKUTTY, K., *B* 149.
- SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. M., Zubzitski, Yu. N., and SHULMAN, V. S., *B* 424.
- SHARMA, T., v. RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., *B* 1167.
- SHARPE, L. G., v. MYERS, R. D., *B* 497.
- SHEDID, B., and BILIK, E., *B* 361.
- SHEMYAKIN, M. M., v. KIRYUSHKIN, A. A., *B* 913.
- SHIPPARD, R. C., v. AGARWAL, K. L., *B* 346.
- SHERBERT, G. V., and LAKSHMI, M. S., *B* 481, 1130.
- SHERMAN, R. G., BURSEY, C. R., FOURTNER, C. R., and PAX, R. A., *B* 438.
- SHEU, Y.-S., GEORGE, R., and JENDEN, D. J., *B* 1053.
- SHIMIZU, Y., SATO, Y., and MITSUHASHI, H., *B* 1129.
- SHIRAI, T., TAKASUGI, M., and KITAMURA, A., *B* 1071.
- SHKLAIR, I. L., v. FRITSCH, A. J., *B* 437.
- SHROPSHIRE, A. T., v. BAUM, T., *B* 1066.
- SHUKLA, S. P., *B* 602, 704.
- SHUKLA, Y. N., TANDON, J. S., BHAKUNI, D. S., and DHAR, M. M., *B* 357.
- SHULMAN, V. S., v. SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. M., *B* 424.
- SIEGEL, B. V., and MORTON, JANE I., *B* 186.
- SIEGER, F., SIEGER, M., PRÜSSING, R., and ANDERS, F., *B* 778.
- SIEGER, M., v. ANDERS, F., *B* 871.
- SIEGER, M., v. SIEGER, F., *B* 778.
- SIEMONEIT, K. D., v. LENNARTZ, K. J., *B* 526.
- SIGG, H. P., v. KIS, Z., *B* 123.
- SILVER, ANN, *B* 63.
- SILVER, A. F., CHASE, H. B., and POTTER, C. S., *B* 299.
- SIMEK, J., HUSÁKOVÁ, A., DEML, F., and DVOŘÁČKOVÁ, I., *B* 791.
- SIMMONS, R. L., DUCKER, T. B., and MARTIN JR., A. M., *B* 622.
- SIMÓES, A. A., FOCESI JR., A., and GONÇALVES, J. M., *B* 139.
- SIMON, E., v. KOSAKA, M., *B* 36.
- ŠIMONOVÁ, A., v. MÍRČEVOVÁ, L., *B* 1028.
- SINGH, B. P., *B* 1117.
- SINGH CHAWLA, AMRIK, v. SINGH, HARSHISHAN, *B* 785.
- SINGH, HARKISHAN, and SINGH CHAWLA, AMRIK, *B* 785.
- SINGH, L., v. RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., *B* 1167.
- SINGH, R., *B* 218.
- SINGH, S. L., v. PAVGI, M. S., *B* 989.
- SINGH, S. N., and KANUNGO, M. S., *B* 698.
- SINGH, SUDAMA, and SRIVASTAVA, K. K., *B* 1262.
- SINGH, T. P., *B* 431.
- SINHA, A. B., v. SAHAI, R., *B* 653.
- SINKOVICS, J. G., and HOWE, C. D., *B* 733.
- SIRCHIA, G., v. FERRONE, S., *B* 78.
- SIVA SANKAR, D. V., GEISLER, A., and ROZSA, P. W., *B* 691.
- SIVORI, G., v. RODRIGUEZ GARAY, E. A., *B* 494.
- SJÖBERG, N.-O., v. HÄKANSON, R., *B* 854.
- ŠKREB, N., v. LEVAK-ŠVAIGER, B., *B* 1311.
- SLIFKIN, M. A., and WALMSLEY, R. H., *B* 930.
- ŠLJIVIĆ, V. S., *B* 1004.
- ŠMARDA, J., v. LIŠKA, B., *B* 1227.
- ŠMARDA, J., v. OBDRŽÁLEK, V., *B* 331.
- ŠMIGAŃ, P., v. KUŽELA, Š., *B* 1042.
- SMIT, G. J., v. SMIT-VIS, J. H., *B* 156.
- SMIT-VIS, J. H., and SMIT, G. J., *B* 156.
- SMITH, A. E., STEINMAN, G., and GALEAND, C., *B* 255.
- SMITH, M. W., v. WITTY, R., *B* 310.
- SMITH, W. TH., v. TORRES N. I., *B* 273.
- SMRŽ, M., v. JELÍNKOVÁ, M., *B* 45.
- SNOW, H. D., v. RILEY, R. F., *B* 277.
- SNYDER, R. L., v. HUNGERFORD, D. A., *B* 870.
- SOANES, W. A., v. ABLIN, R. J., *B* 993.
- SOGO, J. M., v. STOCKERT, J. C., *B* 773.
- SOHAL, R. S., and BURCH, G. E., *B* 279.
- SOLTÉSZ, B. M., v. GOMBA, Sz., *B* 513.
- SONG, CH. W., TABACHICK, J., and McCARRON JR., D. J., *B* 1063.
- SONNTAG, H. G., v. MÜLLER-RUCHHÖLTZ, W., *B* 308.
- SOPTRAJANOV, B., v. PETROV, I., *B* 693.
- SØRENSEN, L. H., *B* 20.
- SORKIN, E., v. BOREL, J. F., *B* 1333.
- SORLINI, C., and TRECCANI, V., *B* 1032.
- SORM, F., v. BARTH, T., *B* 646.
- SOTORNÍK, I., SCHÜCK, O., and STŘÍBRNÁ, J., *B* 591.
- SPAICH, P., v. ALBERS, C., *B* 1148.
- SPALLA, C., v. ARCAMONE, F., *B* 241.
- ŠPÁNKOVÁ, H., v. RYŠÁNEK, K., *B* 31.
- SPECTOR, R., v. ADINOLFI, M., *B* 263.
- SPELSBERG, T. C., TANKERSLEY, S., and HNILICA, L. S., *B* 129.
- SPENCER, W. A., v. APRIL, R. S., *B* 1272.
- SPERA, G., v. FABBRI, A., *B* 647.
- SPERA, G., v. RE, M., *B* 323.
- SPESIA, CH. A., v. THOMPSON, J. H., *B* 927, 1007.
- SPICHTIN, H., and VERZÁR, F., *B* 9.
- SPIKES, J. D., v. HODGSON, C. F., *B* 1021.
- SPIRA, R., v. ROHLFING, S. R., *B* 747.
- SPORRONG, B., v. HÄKANSON, R., *B* 854.
- SRIVASTAVA, K. K., v. SINGH, SUDAMA, *B* 1262.
- SRIVASTAVA, M. D. L., and SRIVASTAVA, SHEELA, *B* 888.
- SRIVASTAVA, P. C., NAGPAL, L. K., and DHAR, M. M., *B* 356.
- SRIVASTAVA, R. C., *B* 534, 1097.
- SRIVASTAVA, SHEELA, v. SRIVASTAVA, M. D. L., *B* 888.
- SUBDEN, R. E., and THRELKELD, S. F. H., *B* 1106.
- SUCHOWSKY, G. K., v. BALDRATTI, G., *B* 1018.
- SUCHOWSKY, G. K., v. BERNARDI, L., *B* 787.
- SUGGS, J. E., v. MCKINNEY, J. D., *B* 897.
- SUGINO, T., v. KAMIYA, K., *B* 901.
- SUHADOLC, T., v. BELIĆ, I., *B* 473.
- SUMMERS, L. A., v. DICKESON, J. E., *B* 1247.
- SUN, C. N., DHALLA, N. S., and OLSON, R. E., *B* 763.
- SUN, C. N., and GHIDONI, J. J., *B* 301.
- SURJÁN JR., L., v. CSABA, G., *B* 735.
- SÜSS, R., v. VOLM, M., *B* 68.
- SÜSS, R., VOLM, M., KINZEL, V., and MAURER, R., *B* 629.
- SUSSI, P. L., v. PITTONI, A., *B* 19.
- SUTER, ELSI R., *B* 286.
- SUTER, H., v. HOSOI, T., *B* 313.
- SUZUKI, I., and TAKAHASHI, M., *B* 1307.
- SUZUKI, I., TAKAHASHI, M., and KAMEI, H., *B* 1309.
- SUZUKI, T., v. KATO, H., *B* 694.
- ŠVEHLA, C., v. RYŠÁNEK, K., *B* 31.
- ŠVAIGER, A., v. LEVAK-ŠVAIGER, B., *B* 1311.
- SYED, M., v. WOHLMAN, A., *B* 953.
- ŠÝKORA, J., v. EYBL, V., *B* 504.
- ŠZABÓ, D., v. DZSINICH, Cs., *B* 835.
- ŠZERI, I., v. BÁNOS, Zs., *B* 1332.
- ŠZERI, I., v. BEREK, L., *B* 982.
- ŠZERI, I., v. KOLTAY, M., *B* 1081.
- ŠZLAGYI, T., v. TÓTH, S., *B* 1085.
- ŠZPILMAN, HALINA, PROKOPOWICZ, J., and NIEWIAROWSKI, S., *B* 77.
- SZWARCFARB, BERTA, v. MOGULEVSKY, J. A., *B* 378.

- SCHÄDLER, M., STEIGER, G., and RÜEGG, J. C., *B* 942.
 SCHÄFER, A., *B* 729.
 SCHALLY, A. V., v. KASTIN, A. J., *B* 192.
 SCHALLY, A. V., v. SANDMAN, C. A., *B* 1001.
 SCHÄR, B., *B* 322.
 SCHARDT, R. A., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 SCHEDL, H. P., v. URBAN, E., *B* 1270.
 SCHELLEN, J., P. M., v. JAMES, J., *B* 1173.
 SCHEPPER, J.-DE, v. STOCK, J. VAN DER, *B* 814.
 SCHERBAUM, O. H., v. ADAMIKER, D., *B* 590.
 SCHEUFLER, H., v. SCHMIDT, R., *B* 476.
 SCHIAFFINI, O., v. LIBERTUN, C., *B* 196.
 SCHIAFFINI, O., MARÍN, B., and GALLEGOS, A., *B* 1255.
 SCHIEBLER, T. H., v. MEINHARDT, D. W., *B* 643.
 SCHIEBLER, T. H., und VOBORIL, Z., *B* 845.
 SCHIEBLER, T. H., und WIKSTRÖM, TH., *B* 298.
 SCHIRALDI, O., v. MARANO, R., *B* 1284.
 SCHLESINGER, M., GROSSOWICZ, N., and LICHTENSTEIN, N., *B* 14.
 SCHLITTLER, E., *A* 1229.
 SCHLIMMER, H. P., v. GRÖGER, D., *B* 95.
 SCHMID, E., and BENZ, G., *B* 96.
 SCHMID, K., v. JAQUES, R., *B* 1023.
 SCHMID, K., v. LABAT, JACQUELINE, *B* 701.
 SCHMIDT, G., v. VOGT, W., *B* 744.
 SCHMIDT, R., and SCHEUFLER, H., *B* 476.
 SCHMIDT, U., DUBACH, U. C., and TORHORST, J., *B* 1288.
 SCHMIDT, U., and HELMCHEN, U., *B* 852.
 SCHMOLLER, H., und WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., *B* 661.
 SCHNELL, K. F., v. PASSOW, H., *A* 460.
 SCHNOES, H. K., v. THOMAS, D. W., *B* 678.
 SCHOFIELD, G. C., and CAHILL, R. N. P., *B* 180.
 SCHOLL, A., *B* 216.
 SCHOLL, A., and EPPENBERGER, H. M., *B* 794.
 SCHÖNDORF, H., RUMMEL, W., und PFLEGER, K., *B* 44.
 SCHREIBEROVÁ, O., and KAPITOLA, J., *B* 42.
 SCHRÖDER, E., *B* 1126.
 SCHÜCK, O., v. SOTORNIK, I., *B* 591.
 SCHWARTZ, I. L., v. WALTER, R., *B* 33.
 SCHWARTZ, P. J., v. MALLIANI, A., *B* 152.
 SCHWARTZ, S. O., v. ROHLFING, S. R., *B* 747.
 SCHWARTZKOPF, G., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 SCHWARZ, W., v. KEYSERLINGK, D. Graf, *B* 958.
 SCHWOCH, GERHILD, *B* 1324.
 STADTMAN, T. C., v. RÉIEV, J., *B* 801.
 STAGNI, ANNA, and LUCCHI, M. LUISA, *B* 662.
 STANLEY, P., and BIRON, P., *B* 46.
 STARKE, K., v. BURGER, A., *B* 578.
 STEARNS, R., v. SALTARELLI, C. G., *B* 1258.
 STEELE, J. E., v. HART, D. E., *B* 243.
 STEEVES, R. A., v. ZELENSKI, S. K., *B* 185.
 STEFANOVIC, N., v. NEEDLEMAN, S. B., *B* 1335.
 STEIGER, G., v. SCHÄDLER, M., *B* 942.
 STEIN, E., IDITOIU, CORNELIA, and DELEANU, M., *B* 916.
 STEINBECK, H., v. BERSWORDT-WALLRABE, R. von, *B* 533.
 STEINBUCH, M., v. LANDUREAU, J. C., *B* 1078.
 STEINER, JOAN, v. PARKER, J. W., *B* 187.
 STEINMAN, G., v. SMITH, A. E., *B* 255.
 STENEVI, U., v. EHINGER, B., *B* 742.
 STENRAM, U., *B* 970.
 STEWART, P., v. PORTELA, A., *B* 143.
 STOCK, J. VAN DER, and SCHEPPER, J. DE, *B* 814.
 STOCKERT, J. C., COLMAN, O. D., FERNÁNDEZ-GÓMEZ, M. E., and GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., *B* 1306.
 STOCKERT, J. C., SOGO, J. M., DÍEZ, J. L., and GIMÉNEZ-MARTÍN, G., *B* 773.
 STOJANOVA, K., v. PETROV, I., *B* 693.
 STRANDSTRÖM, HELENA V., AMBRUS, J. L., and PICKREN, J. W., *B* 769.
 STRANDSTRÖM, H. V., v. AMBRUS, J. L., *B* 64.
 STRASCHILL, M., and HOFFMANN, K. P., *B* 373.
 STRATES, B. S., and URIST, M. R., *B* 924.
 STREBEL, R., v. LEVINE, S., *B* 189.
 STRÍBRNÁ, J., v. SOTORNIK, J., *B* 591.
 STRICKLER, P., v. KUHN, H., *B* 972.
 STROLIN-BENEDETTI, M., *B* 558.
 STUART, R. R., v. BICK, R. L., *B* 531.
 STUCHLÍKOVÁ, E., v. JELÍNKOVÁ, M., *B* 45.
 STUCKI, P., v. BUCHER, H. W., *B* 280.
 STUDER, H., v. IFF, H. W., *B* 1151.
 STUDER, H., v. MARTI, H., *B* 320.
 STUDER, R. O., *B* 899.
 STUDER, R. O., v. JOHNSON, W. D., *B* 573.
 STUDNITZ, W. VON, v. GENSSER, G., *B* 980.
 ŠTULC, J., MASÉK, K., and FRIEDRICH, R., *B* 278.
 STÜRCHLER, D., *B* 992.
 TABACHNICK, J., v. SONG, CH. W., *B* 1063.
 TAHHIN, Q. S., v. FOCESI JR., A., *B* 1243.
 TAFOUR, A. H., v. WIESER, O., *B* 841.
 TAIARA, N., v. HASHIMOTO, K., *B* 1155, 1156.
 TAJIĆ, M., and BAĆIĆ, M., *B* 332.
 TAKAHASHI, M., v. SUZUKI, I., *B* 1307, 1309.
 TAKASE, A., v. MATSUDA, I., *B* 865.
 TAKASUGI, M., v. SHIRAI, T., *B* 1071.
 TAKEHISA, S., *B* 1340.
 TAKEYAMA, S., v. CHIBATA, I., *B* 1237.
 TALANTI, S., *B* 963.
 TAME, M. J., and DILS, R., *B* 21.
 TANAKA, H., v. MURAKAMI, M., *B* 522.
 TANDON, J. S., v. SHUKLA, Y. N., *B* 357.
 TANDON, K. N., v. NAIK, S. N., *B* 1105.
 TANEJA, G. C., NARAYAN, N. L., and GHOSH, P. K., *B* 1200.
 TANKERSLEY, S., v. SPELSBERG, T. C., *B* 129.
 TANNEBERGER, ST., *B* 334.
 TAPASWI, P. K., v. BRAHMACHARY, R. L., *B* 586.
 TARDENT, P., and FREI, E., *B* 265.
 TAROCCHI, R. P., v. PILERI, A., *B* 862.
 TASHIMO, M., v. MATSUDA, I., *B* 865.
 TATSUNO, T., v. UENO, Y., *B* 1062.
 TAYLOR, M. W., v. LERNER, J., *B* 689.
 TENCONI, R., v. ZACCHELLO, F., *B* 1316.
 TEPPER, SHIRLEY A., v. KRITCHEVSKY, D., *B* 699.
 TERÄVÄINEN, H., *B* 389, 524.
 TERÄVÄINEN, H., and HUIKURI, K., *B* 523.
 TERÄVÄINEN, H., and RAUANHEIMO, L., *B* 390.
 TERRIBLE, V., v. ZATTI, M., *B* 1242.
 TETTENBORN, U., v. GROPP, A., *B* 778, 875.
 TEWARI, M. N., *B* 433.
 THALER, A., v. BORNSCHEIN, H., *B* 1149.
 THANGAMANI, A., *B* 582.
 THAUER, R., v. KOSAKA, M., *B* 36.
 THEWS, G., *A* 456.
 THIELE, E. H., v. ROTHEN, A., *B* 420.
 THIVOLET, J., MONIER, J. C., SEPETJIAN, M., et SALUSSOLA, D., *B* 304.
 THIVOLET, J., v. POUSET, G., *B* 1181.
 THOENEN, H., v. BAUMGARTNER, H. R., *B* 857.
 THOMAS, C., und BOLLMANN, R., *B* 50.
 THOMAS, D. W., SCHNOES, H. K., and BIEMANN, K., *B* 678.
 THOMAS, H., v. GHIDONI, J. J., *B* 632.
 THOMPSON, J. H., *B* 155.
 THOMPSON, J. H., and ANGULO, M., *B* 721.
 THOMPSON, J. H., SPEZIA, CH. A., and ANGULO, M., *B* 927, 1007.
 THORN, N. A., v. CARLSSON, L., *B* 749.
 THRELKELD, S. F. H., v. SUBDEN, R. E., *B* 1106.
 TICHÁ, M., v. ENTLICHER, G., *B* 17.
 TIEDEMANN, H., *B* 500.
 TILAK, K. V. B. R., *B* 663.
 TISDALE, VIRGINIA V., v. RIGAS, D. A., *B* 399.
 TKACHENKO, B. I., KRASILNIKOV, V. G., POLENOV, S. A., and CHERNAVSKAJA, G. V., *B* 38.
 TKACHENKO, B. I., v. OVSYANNIKOV, V. I., *B* 501.
 TOBLER, H., *B* 213.
 TOIVANEN, P., *B* 1209.
 TOIVANEN, P., ROSSI, T., and HIRVONEN, T., *B* 527.
 TOIVONEN, S., v. VISWANATH, J. R., *B* 38.
 TOKUYAMA, T., v. CREVELING, C. R., *B* 26.
 TOMASCH, J., *B* 377.
 TONKS, R. S., v. DAVIES, D. T. P., *B* 366.
 TORHORST, J., v. SCHMIDT, U., *B* 1288.
 TORRES, N. I., SMITH, W. TH., and OXNARD, CH., *B* 273.
 TÓTH, S., MUSZBEK, L., SZILÁGYI, T., and LACZKÓ, J., *B* 1085.
 TOUCHSTONE, J. C., v. KNAPSTEIN, P., *B* 364.
 TOUSIMIS, A. J., v. HARTMAN, H. A., *B* 1248.
 TRACY, HILDA J., v. GREGORY, R. A., *B* 345.
 TRAMEZZANI, J. H., v. CANNATA, M. A., *B* 1281.
 TRAMPISCH, W., KIEFER, J., WALDVOGEL, H., and SATTLER, E. L., *B* 1227.
 TRANZER, J. P., v. BAUMGARTNER, H. R., *B* 857.
 TRANZER, J. P., v. RICHARDS, J. G., *B* 53.
 TRAUB, W. H., *B* 206.
 TRAUB, W. H., and LOWRANCE, B. L., *B* 1184.
 TRAUTZ, O. R., v. LEGEROS, R. Z., *B* 5.
 TRECCANI, V., v. SORLINI, C., *B* 1032.
 TRICKEY, R., v. HARGREAVES, T., *B* 725.
 TRIFONOW, J., OSTROWSKI, M. A., and DETTMAR, P., *B* 370.
 TROOP, R. D., *B* 1003.
 TRUCCO, R. E., v. CELIS, T. F. R., *B* 937.
 TSCHETKAROV, M., and KOLEFF, D., *B* 439.
 TSUNODA, H., v. UENO, Y., *B* 1062.
 TSUZUKI, K., v. FUKUI, K., *B* 122.
 TUCHWEBER, B., *B* 1055.
 TURBESSI, G., v. AIUTI, F., *B* 1089.
 TURIAN, G., and OJHA, M. N., *B* 79.
 TURIAN, G., v. PEDUZZI, R., *B* 1178.
 TÜRKER, R. K., v. DURU, S., *B* 275.
 TUROLLA, E., BALDRATTI, G., SCRASCIA, E., and RICEVUTI, G., *B* 415.
 TYRRELL, ELIZABETH A., v. CRABBE, LINDA H., *B* 793.
 UENO, I., v. UENO, Y., *B* 1062.
 UENO, Y., UENO, I., TATSUNO, T., OHOKUBO, K., and TSUNODA, H., *B* 1062.
 UENO, Y., and YAMANO, K., *B* 60.
 UGOLINI, A., v. AIUTI, F., *B* 1089.
 UHLENBRUCK, G., REIFENBERG, U., and PROKOP, O., *B* 1180.
 ULLBERG, S., v. BLOMQVIST, L., *B* 294.

- URBAN, E., and SCHEDL, H. P., *B* 1270.
 URIST, M. R., v. STRATES, B. S., *B* 924.
 USINGER, W., v. ALBERS, C., *B* 1148.
 USINGER, W., v. PLESCHKA, K., *B* 1266.
 USMANI, J. N., v. PELTER, A., *B* 350, 351.
 UTSUMI, S., v. NARANISHI, Y. H., *B* 384.
 UZAN, A., et DUCAMP-CHARPENTIER, C.,
 B 1024.
- VACCAREZZA, J. R., RUIZ, D. C., and
 DOMÍNGUEZ, A. C., *B* 808.
 VAGNE, A., v. NEDERGAARD, O. A., *B* 150.
 VAHS, W., v. LOHmann, K., *B* 1315.
 VALDECASAS, F. G., v. LAPORTE, J.,
 B 1161.
 VALOIS, D. DE, v. GREGORY, R. A., *B* 345.
 VASSAR, P. S., v. SEAMAN, G. V. F.,
 B 1259.
- VAUZELLE, J. L., v. POUSSET, G., *B* 1181.
 VEENHOF, V. B., v. JAMES, J., *B* 1173.
 VEERDONK, F. C. G. VAN DE, v. BROU-
 WER, E., *B* 391.
 VEGA, F. A., FERNANDEZ, M., CÁSADO,
 P. G., and ESTERUELAS, M., *B* 447.
 VENA, J. A., HESS, ROBERTA T., and
 GOTTHOLD, MARY L., *B* 761.
 VENKATACHARI, S. A. T., and NAIDU, V.
 DEVARAJULU, *B* 821.
 VENKATARAMAN, G. S., v. BOSE, PARO-
 MITA, *B* 772.
 VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, K., v. KING,
 M. V., *B* 102.
 VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, T. A., v. RAJ,
 H. G., *B* 1141.
 VERCESI, A. E., v. FOCESI JR., A., *B* 1243.
 VERINI, M. A., v. CASAZZA, A. M., *B* 327.
 VERNIKOS-DANELLIS, JOAN, v. BARCHAS,
 J., *B* 413.
 VERZÁR, F., v. SPICHTIN, H., *B* 9.
 VESKOV, R., v. JANKOVIĆ, B. D., *B* 864.
 VET, P. V. D., v. VOOGD, C. E., *B* 85.
 VIANI, R., v. FINOT, P. A., *B* 134.
 VICENTE, J. A., v. PORTELA, A., *B* 143.
 VIDAL RIOJA, L. A. DE, v. BIANCHI, N. O.,
 B 1111.
 VILLA, L., and AGOSTINI, A., *B* 1300.
 VINARU, L., v. NACHMAN, R., *B* 1040.
 VINCELLETTE, J., and JASMIN, G., *B* 288.
 VINCENTHIS, M. DE, v. BALSAMO, G., *B* 292.
 VIRÁG, I., v. KOLTAY, M., *B* 1081.
 VIRELLA, G., *B* 1175.
 VIRTANEN, K., v. SALORINNE, Y., *C* 547.
 VISWANATH, J. R., LEIKOLA, A., and
 TOIVONEN, S., *B* 38.
 VISWANATHAN, L., v. RAJ, H. G., *B* 1141.
 VITAIOLI, L., v. MATERAZZI, G., *B* 764.
 VIZOTTO, L. D., v. BEÇAK, M. L., *B* 81.
 VOBORIL, Z., v. SCHIEBLER, T. H., *B* 845.
 VOETS, J. P., *B* 986.
 VOGELS, G. D., v. DRIFT, C. VAN DER,
 B 477.
 VOGT, W., BODAMMER, G., LUFFT, E., and
 SCHMIDT, G., *B* 744.
 VOLEK, VL., PALEK, J., and PAPEŽOVÁ,
 R., *B* 638.
 VOLM, M., KINZEL, V., MOHR, U., and
 SÜSS, R., *B* 68.
 VOLM, M., v. SÜSS, R., *B* 629.
 VOOGD, C. E., and VET, P. V. D., *B* 85.
 VRIES, J. X. DE, v. FALCO, M. R., *B* 1236.
 VUGMAN, I., *B* 55.
 VUILLAUME, M., v. RÜDIGER, W., *B* 487.
 VUORENKOISKI, V., WASZ-HÖCKERT, O.,
 KOIVISTO, E., and LIND, J., *B* 1286.
- VYSKOČIL, F., and GUTMANN, E., *B* 945.
 VYSKOČIL, F., v. MAGAZANIK, L. G.,
 B 606, 618.
 WADA, Y., v. KAMIYA, K., *B* 901.
 WALD, F., v. MORENO, J., *B* 826.
 WAGNER, B., v. DIAMANTSTEIN, T.,
 B 1189.
 WALDMAN, R. H., v. LESLIE, G. A.,
 B 1096.
 WALDOV р, H., v. TRAMPIСH, W.,
 B 1227.
 WALMSLEY, R. H., v. SLIFKIN, M. A.,
 B 930.
 WALTER, R., DUBOIS, B. M., EGGENA, P.,
 and SCHWARTZ, I. L., *B* 23.
 WALTHER, O.-E., v. KOSAKA, M., *B* 36.
 WALTON, SHIRLEY M., *B* 535.
 WARD, W., v. RUDINGER, J., *B* 680.
 WARNECKE, P., v. WESER, U., *B* 489.
 WARNER, C. W., v. O'DONOVAN, D. J.,
 B 100.
 WARREN, R., v. PELTER, A., *B* 350, 351.
 WARSHAY, DIANA, v. FISCHER, R., *B* 166.
 WARSHAY, DIANA, v. HILL, R. M., *B* 171.
 WARTBURG, A. VON, v. HUBER, K., *B* 908.
 WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., v. VUORENKOISKI, V.,
 B 1286.
 WATANABE, K., v. IWATA, H., *B* 283.
 WATANABE, K., MATSUI, Y., and IWATA,
 H., *B* 950.
 WEBB, T. E., v. RAAB, K. H., *B* 1240.
 WEBER, H. P., v. GALANTAY, W., *B* 571.
 WEBER, K. M., *B* 509.
 WECKMAN, N., and LEHTOVAARA, R.,
 B 585.
 WEEVERS, R. DE G., v. HUGHES, G. M.,
 B 1275.
 WEINSTEIN, B., v. DAS, K. C., *B* 1238.
 WEIS, D., *B* 664.
 WEIS, J., *B* 381.
 WEITZMAN, A. F., v. ROTH, M., *B* 1247.
 WENNER, R., v. ERB, H., *B* 411.
 WESER, U., SEEBER, S., and WARNECKE,
 P., *B* 489.
 WETTERLIN, K., v. BERGMAN, J., *B* 899.
 WEUSGERBER, H. E., v. KATZ, S. A.,
 B 672.
 WHARTON, F. P., v. GAUGAS, J. M., *B* 736.
 WHITBECK, A. A., and COHEN, J., *B* 1029.
 WIEBERS, J. E., v. BRUCE, D. S., *B* 29.
 WIECHMANN, T., v. HANEFELD, F., *B* 629.
 WIEGERSHAUSEN, B., v. SCHMOLLER, H.,
 B 661.
 WIESER, O., and TAIFOUR, A. H., *B* 841.
 WIEST, LUCIA, *B* 848.
 WIKSTRÖM, TH., v. SCHIEBLER, T. H.,
 B 298.
 WILBRANDT, W., *A* 673.
 WILSON III, G. P., v. YURKO, L. E.,
 B 1087.
 WINDISCH, J., v. RAAB, W., *B* 717.
 WILLIAMS, R. C., v. MESTECKY, J., *B* 892.
 WINGHAM, J., v. BIRD, G. W. G., *B* 1091.
 WIRTH, K., v. KOHLHARDT, M., *B* 261.
 WITKOP, B., v. CREVELING, C. R., *B* 26.
 WIÑY, R., BROWN, PAT, and SMITH,
 M. W., *B* 310.
 WOHLMAN, A., SYED, M., and VAKIAN,
 S., *B* 953.
 WOHLRAB, F., v. ASMUSSEN, G., *B* 959.
 WOHNUS, J. F., OHNO, S., and KLEVECZ,
 R., *B* 1108.
 WOHNUS, J. F., v. ROBERTS, F. L.,
 B 1109.
- WOLF, P. L., v. RADOIU, N., *B* 643.
 WOLFF, H. H., *B* 291.
 WOLFF, J., v. NĚMEČEK, ST., *B* 634.
 WOLTHUIS, O. L., v. ARIENS, A. TH.,
 B 57.
 WOODWARD, D. H., GRYFE, A., and
 GARDNER, D. L., *B* 1301.
 WOROWSKI, K., v. NOWAK, A., *B* 996.
 WRIGLEY, C. W., v. BOYD, W. J., *B* 317.
 WUNDERLICH, F., and PEYK, D., *B* 1278.
 WÜNDSCHE, L., und LÜTZOW, A. v., *B* 1119.
 WURZEL, M., CRAIG, L. C., and ZWEI-
 FACH, B. W., *B* 824.
 WUU, T. C., v. BAXTER, J. W. M., *B* 1127.
 WYSS, O., v. MISHRA, A. K., *B* 85.
- XHAUFFLAIRE, A., v. GASPAR, TH., *B* 654.
- YAHARA, S., v. HOSOI, T., *B* 313.
 YAKSTIS, J. J., v. MROZIK, H., *B* 883.
 YAMADA, K., and NAKAMURA, M., *B* 878.
 YAMANO, K., v. UENO, Y., *B* 60.
 YANKLOWITZ, S., v. LERNER, J., *B* 689.
 YAP, E. H., AW, S. E., and ZAMAN, V.,
 B 401.
 YAP, S.-L., v. ADINOLFI, M., *B* 263.
 YATZIDIS, H., PSIMENOS, G., and MAYO-
 POULOU-SYMVOULIDIS, D., *B* 1144.
 YEH, J. Z., v. DAVIS, W. M., *B* 1291.
 YINON, U., *B* 711.
 YURKO, L. E., and BIGLEY, N. J., *B* 1088.
 YURKO, L. E., BIGLEY, N. J., and WIL-
 SON III, G. P., *B* 1087.
- ZACCHELLO, F., TENCONI, R., and BACCI-
 CHETTI, C., *B* 1316.
 ZAFFIGNINI, F., *B* 650.
 ZAHLER, P., *A* 449.
 ZÄHNER, H., v. KELLER-SCHIERLEIN, W.,
 B 786.
 ZÁHOŘ, Z., v. KOMÁRKOVÁ, A., *B* 683.
 ZAMAN, V., v. YAP, E. H., *B* 401.
 ZAMBRANO, D., v. SANCHÍS, C. A., *B* 385.
 ZANCHETTI, A., v. MALLIANI, A., *B* 152.
 ZANCHETTI, A., v. MANCIA, G., *B* 48.
 ZATTI, M., PATRIARCA, P., TERRIBILE, V.,
 and ROSSI, F., *B* 1242.
 ZELENSKI, S. K., MIRAND, E. A., and
 STEEVES, R. A., *B* 185.
 ZENKER, W., v. MAYR, R., *B* 1319.
 ZERNER, CAROLINA, v. BALAN, MARIOARA,
 B 1033.
 ZHDANOV, V. M., v. BUKRINSKAYA, A. G.,
 B 1132.
 ZICHA, B., GERBER, G. B., and DEROO, J.,
 B 1039.
 ZIEGLER, BRIGITTE, LIPPmann, H. G.,
 MEHLING, RENATE, und JUTZI, E.,
 B 781.
 ZIEGLER, M., und LIPPmann, H. G.,
 B 191.
 ZIEROTT, G., RIEDWYL, H., and LUNDS-
 GAARD-HANSEN, P., *B* 823.
 ZIPPEL, H. P., und DOMAGK, G. F., *B* 938.
 ZUBZHITSKI, YU. N., v. NEIFAKH, S. A.,
 A 337.
 ZUBZHITSKI, YU. N., v. SHAPOSHNIKOV,
 A. M., *B* 424.
 ZWAIG, N., v. CELIS, T. F. R., *B* 937.
 ZWEIFACH, B. W., v. WURZEL, M., *B* 824.
 ZYDECK, F. A., v. RADOIU, N., *B* 643.
 ZYLBER, J., *B* 240.

